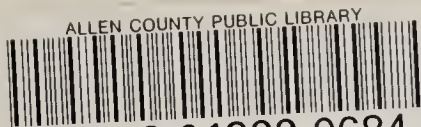




Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/helmickgenealogy00helm>

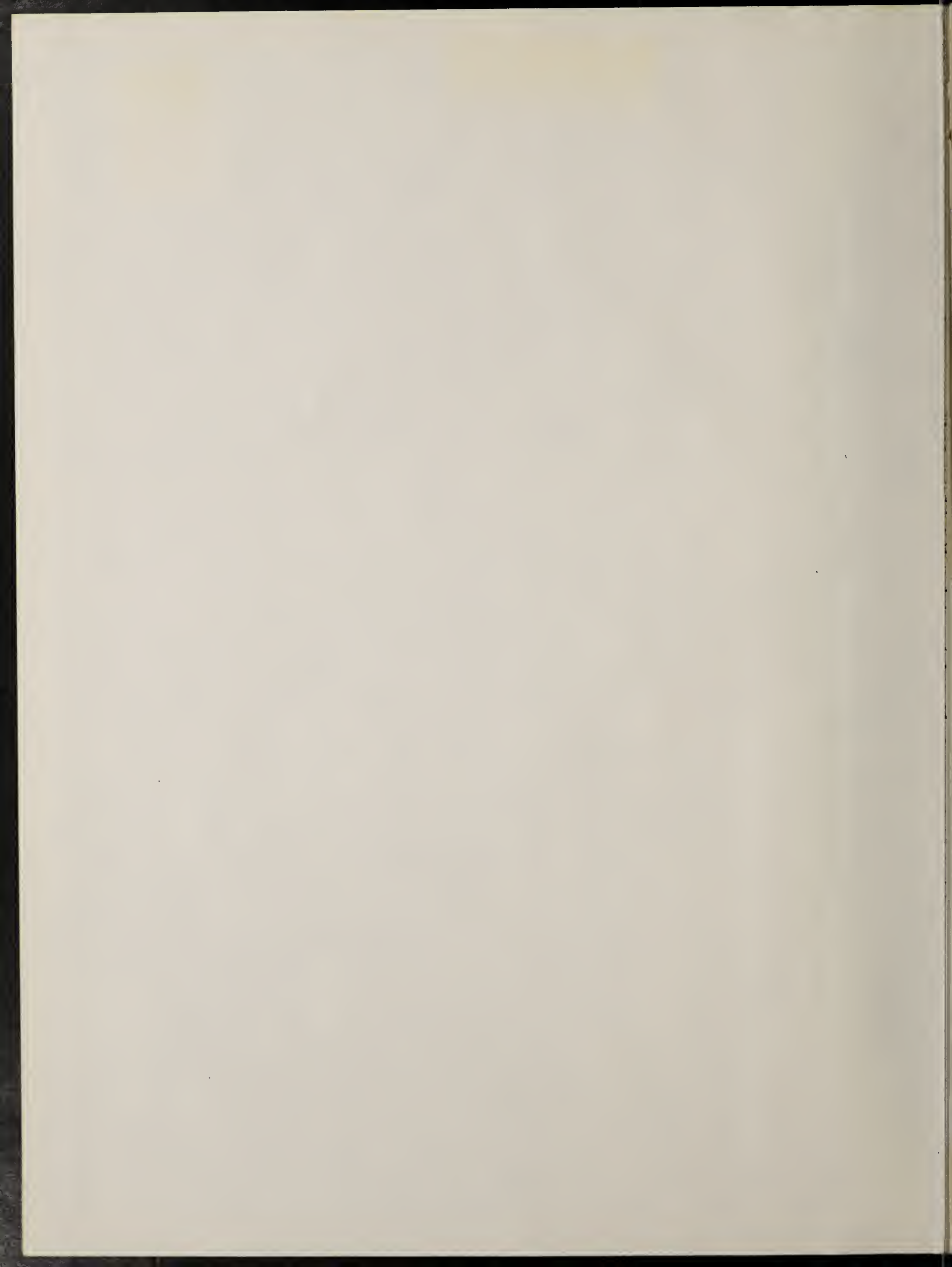


3 1833 01322 9684

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc
929.2
H3688H

2219569



HELMICK

GENEALOGY

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL GENEALOGY COLLECTION

This book has been compiled and written by Dixie Lee Helmick
2601 Brett Rd. Huntsville, Ala. 35810. It was started in 1961.

This work has been made possible through the following references
and persons;

Court House Records - Marriage, wills, deeds, probate, & divorce.

Board of Health Records - Birth, Death, & Cemetery.

Census, Grave Stones, Newspapers, Bibles, Family records, Letters,
D.A.R. records.

Military records, Tax lists, Church records, County Histories, &
libraries.

Personal knowledge & information from the people the facts are about.

People contributing to this book by giving facts about themselves and
their families are:

Blanche Helmick Reeser

Wm. DeCoursey

Mrs. Harley Franks

Roy N. Helmick (long before this book started)

Bessie Morris Helmick

Clara Helmick Mabbitt

(All the people who married into the family)

(Carl N. Helmick who furnished much of the Helmick Family
history not related to this direct line, but to the early Helmicks)

FOR THEIR PERSONAL HELP IN SEARCHING FOR THESE FACTS
CONTAINED IN THIS BOOK & THEIR HOURS OF READING, WRITING,
TRAVELING, CLIMBING THROUGH WOODS, CEMETARIES, ETC. I
WOULD LIKE TO THANK THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE:

CHERRY L. APPLIGATE EBBELING

RON L. EBELING

JOY HELMICK APPLIGATE

EARL LEE HELMICK

VICKI SNYDER HELMICK

DONALD SUBLETT (who searched records in Hillsdale Co. Mich
as a favor)

EARL LEROY HELMICK

(who made copies of the pictures for this book)

HOWARD E. HELMICK who completely financed the research
& book.

Library research was primarily done in the Ft. Wayne, Indiana, &
the Indiana State Libraries

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Coat of Arms

Historiography

2219569



Helmick

The Helmick Coat of Arms illustrated left was drawn by an heraldic artist from information officially recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Documentation for the Helmick Coat of Arms design can be found in Rietstap Armorial General. Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual Coat of Arms. In their language, the Arms (shield) is as follows:

"De gu. a un casque d'azur, grille d'or."

When translated the Arms description is:

"Red, one blue helmet, grille of gold."

Family mottoes are believed to have originated as battle cries in medieval times. A Motto was not recorded with the Helmick Coat of Arms.

Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification. The four primary sources for second names were: occupation, location, father's name and personal characteristics. The surname Helmick appears to be occupational in origin, and is believed to be associated with the German's, meaning, "one who was a handlemaker." The supplementary sheet included with this report is designed to give you more information to further your understanding of the origin of names. Different spellings of the same original surname are a common occurrence. Dictionaries of surnames indicate probable spelling variations. The most prominent variations of Helmick are Hellmick, Helmich, Helwig, Helmwig and Helwicks.

Census records available disclose the fact there are approximately 1025 heads of households in the United States with the old and distinguished Helmick name. The United States Census Bureau estimates there are approximately 3.2 persons per household in America today which yields an approximate total of 3280 people in the United States carrying the Helmick name. Although the figure seems relatively low, it does not signify the many important contributions that individuals bearing the Helmick name have made to history.

No genealogical representation is intended or implied by this report and it does not represent individual lineage or your family tree.





YOUR NAME AND YOUR COAT OF ARMS -- -- Priceless Gifts From History



Until about 1100 A.D. most people in Europe had only one name (This is still true in some primitive countries today). As the population increased it became awkward to live in a village wherein perhaps 1/3 of the males were named John, another sizable percentage named William, and so forth.

And so, to distinguish one John from another a second name was needed. There were four primary sources for these second names. They were: a man's occupation, his location, his father's name or some peculiar characteristic of his. Here are some examples.

Occupation: The local house builder, food preparer, grain grinder and suit maker would be named respectively: John Carpenter, John Cook, John Miller, and John Taylor.

Location: The John who lived over the hill became known as John Overhill, the one who dwelled near a stream might be dubbed John Brook or perhaps John Atbrook.

Patronymical: (father's name): Many of these surnames can be recognized by the termination---son, such as Williamson, Jackson, etc. Some endings used by other countries to indicate "son" are: Armentian's---ian, Dane's and Norwegian's ---sen, Finn's---nen, Greek's---pulos, Spaniard's---ez, and Pole's---wicz . Prefixes denoting "son" are the Welsh---

Ap, the Scott's and Irish---Mac, and the Norman's---Fitz. The Irish 0' incidentally denotes grandfather.

Characteristic: An unusually small person might be labeled Small, Short, Little or Lytle. A large man might be named Longfellow, Large, Lang, or Long. Many persons having characteristics of a certain animal would be given the animal's name. Examples: a sly person might be named Fox; a good swimmer, Fish; a quiet man, Dove; etc.

In addition to needing an extra name for identification, one occupational group found it necessary to go a step further. The fighting man: The fighting man of the Middle Ages wore a metal suit of armor for protection. Since this suit of armor included a helmet that completely covered the head, a knight in full battle dress was unrecognizable. To prevent a friend from attacking a friend during the heat of battle, it became necessary for each knight to somehow identify himself. Many knights accomplished this by painting colorful patterns on their battle shields. These patterns were also woven into cloth surcoats which were worn over a suit of armor. Thus was born the term, "Coat of Arms."

As this practice grew more popular, it became more and more likely that two knights unknown to each other might be using the same insignia. To prevent this, records were kept that granted the

right to a particular pattern to a particular knight. His family also shared his right to display these arms. In some instances, these records have been preserved and/or compiled into book form. The records list the family name and an exact description of the "Coat of Arms" granted to that family.

Interest in heraldry is increasing daily. This is especially true among people who have a measure of family pride and who resent attempts of our society to reduce each individual to a series of numbers stored somewhere in a computer. In our matter-of-fact day and age, a "Coat of Arms" is one of the rare devices remaining that can provide an incentive to preserve our heritage. We hope you'll agree that it is much more than just a wall decoration.

If you are interested in a more in-depth study of the subject of this paper, may we suggest you contact the genealogical department of any fair-sized public library. We especially recommend the "Dictionary of American Family Names" published by Harper & Row and also "The Surnames of Scotland" available from the New York Public Library as excellent sources on the meaning of surnames.

Nancy & Albert

Nancy L. Halbert



Jan Helmsz (Helms, Helmsen, Helmichsen, Helmes, Melmessen) from Barlt, (in the province of Schleswig - Holstein, Prussia); also referred to as Jan Helmsen alias Jan de Bock; came by den Houttuyn and drew wages in the colony from Aug. 13, 1642. From about 1650 to 1658 he is charged with an annual rent of \$445 for a farm at Bethlehem which he appears to have taken over from Jan Dircksz, from ~~Barlt~~ Bremen.

By den Houttuyn

Sailed from the Texel in June 1642; arrived at New Amsterdam. August 4, 1642

(From Jessie Helmick Family Records. From Original Manuscript, unsigned, about 1901, now in the possession of David Helmick. Dixon, Ill. 1940)

" Tradition is that which is handed down from father to son or from ancestor to posterity by oral communications without written memorial, knowledge or belief transmitted from forefather to descendants without the aid of written memorials".

Tradition tells us that our remote ancestor in the United States was a Dutch Huguenot who landed in Virginia toward the close of the administration of Sir William Berkley the year 1651. Huguenot was name given the Protestants by the Catholics in the days of the Reformation and the emigration to America was to gain a home with freedom to worship God.

Through a History of Pennsylvania we are informed that about 1730 four Helmick brothers Adam, John, Jacob, and Peter, whose ancestors came from Alsace, Germany, from near the city of Strausborg settled on Red Stone Creek where Union Town, Pa. now stands (South West Pennsylvania, Fayette County.) It is claimed that they fought in the Revolutionary War. Jacob fought in Capt. Stump's Co. in Virginia or Maryland Regt. After the war, Adam remained in Pennsylvania. John moved to Wythe Co. Virginia. ~~PETER~~ moved to Red Stone on Cheat River near Pennsylvania state line. Jacob moved to near Petersburg, Va.

The pioneers that came from the headwaters of the Potomac came by two routes. One by Fayette Co. Pa. and the other by Bourbon, Va. For years after they came to this country they were compelled to go to Petersburg and other places that recieved goods from Winchester in order to get such conveniences as they needed for thier homes.

Where the family landed we do not know and who was the father of our Rev. ancestor could not be ascertian. Think it possable that these men came to Fayette Co. Pa. by way of Hampshire Co. Va. Lewis, Hansen, Monongolia Counties comprise the head waters of the Potomac River and Fayette Co. Pa. seems to have been the highway from Virginia to Fort Pitt.

FROM THE HELMICK FAMILY RECORD BOOK" (1940 in possession of Dorothy C. Hamilton R. 2, Buchanan, Mich. Historian of the Michigan Helmicks.

The name Helmick has been traced in a history of the Pennsylvania Dutch to near the city of Strausborg, in Alsace, Germany.

It is supposed they came over with a large emigration about 1700 and landed at Pa. Authentic history of our immediate ancestors begians with four brothers who who lived on Red Stone Creek near where Union Town, Pa. now stands. They all fought in the Rev. war. It is presumed they were all in the same Co... Capt. Stump's Co. which was part of LaFayette's command. The brothers were Adam, Peter, Jacob, & John.

After the war was closed Adam moved to the mountian region at the head of the Cheat River in Va. John moved to Wythe Co. Va. Jacob moved to near Petersburg, Va. And Peter remained in Pa.

(NOTE) I do not know from which of these brothers our Nicholas comes but he was born in 1760 Winchester, Va. & fought in the Rev. war from there. All of these being to old to be his father, and if in fact they were here in 1651 they would be more than one generation from him. All would have been to old --for the Rev. war.

Dixie Helmick

FROM: THE HISTORY OF THE HELMICK FAMILY

Jacob, the eldest son of Peter Helmick, was born in Hampshire County in 1774 and died in 1815. He married Sarah Teter, daughter of Philip and died October 27, 1815. Jacob Helmick served in the War of 1812. He lived in Warren County, Ohio, from 1805, the year he moved his family from West Virginia (Virginia then) until his death in 1815. He had eight children as follows: Joel, born 1794; Jesse born in 1798; Barbara born in 1800; Eli, born in 1802; Nathan born in 1804; Rachel, date of birth unknown, married a Ross; Ardenice, married a Dixon; Susan, married a Collins. Some old families mention that he had three other children, but the names are not known. Of these children, Joel is said to be the forefather of the Helmicks in Iowa and Jesse those of Michigan. A great Helmick's wife is very interested in the history of the Helmick family. A few years ago, she located our Coat of Arms in Germany, of which I have a copy.

(11)

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
Washington

December 13, 1939

Carl N. Helmick
Parapa Avenue
Belle, California

In Reply refer to:
BA-J/EEF:MLB

Reference is made to your letter in which you request the Revolutionary War records of Jacob, Nicholas, John, Adam and Peter Helmick to aid you in the compilation of authentic history of the Helmick family. You request to know, also, if there were a Captain Stump's company, where it was from, and whether or not Jacob Helmick served in that Company.

Revolutionary War data furnished by the Veterans Administration are obtained from claims for pension and bounty land which have been made to the United States based on service in that war.

There is no claim for pension or bounty land on file based upon service in the Revolutionary War of a Jacob, Adam, or Peter Helmick, nor for service of an officer with the surname Stump.

It is suggested that information in regard to Jacob, Adam and Peter Helmick and of their family might be obtained from the Adjutant General, War Department, this office.

Copies of John Helmick and Nicholas Helmick are furnished you herewith; these are records of the only soldiers with that surname found on the Revolutionary War records of this office.

It is assumed that the copies of records, in regard to that family, which you enclosed, were submitted for anyone to read who might be interested. They have been placed on the reading tables for perusal.

(Signed)

Very truly yours

A. D. Hiller

Executive Assistant to the Administrator

In reply refer to:

BA-J/MCS John Helmick W.10004

Data which follows were taken from papers on file in the pension claim, W.10004, based on the military service of John Helmick.

Age and place of birth of John Helmick and the names of his parents are not shown.

John Helmick enlisted in Pennsylvania March 5, 1776, as private in Captain Peter Grubb's company in Colonel Samuel Hiles' Pennsylvania regiment; on August 27, 1776, in the battle of Flatbush, Long Island, he was wounded in the right knee and was taken prisoner, was exchanged in January, 1777, and discharged March 1, 1777, on account of said wound.

In 1830, he stated that he was aged seventy-one years and upwards and that he had one child who was not two years of age, names not given. The date of his marriage is not shown.

John Helmick was allowed pension on his application executed December 11, 1833, at which time he was a resident of Wythe County, Virginia.

(Continued on next page) (Mimeographed March 10, 1940, by Carl N. Helmick)

9.

NICHOLAS HELMICK &
WHERE I'VE PROOF THE HELMICK'S OF MY LINE WERE

I760 Nicholas b. Winchester, Va.
I777 Rev. war Winchester, Va.
I786 Payed tax Fayette Co. German Twp. Penn.
I790 Census Fayette Co. German Twp. Penn. Jr. & Sr.
I800 Census Fayette Co. German Twp. Penn.
I812 Moved with sons Chippewa Twp. Wayne Co. Ohio Co. History
I814 Grandson b. Wayne Co. Ohio (Nicholas son of John)
I820 Payed Tax Wayne Co. Ohio also Census
I825 Payed Tax Wayne Co. Ohio
I830 Census Medina Co. Norton Twp. Ohio
I835 Wm. b. Wayne Co. Ohio
I840 Census Hancock Co. Portage Twp. Ohio
I843 Andrew b. Wayne Co. Ohio
I844 Nicholas (of Va) d. Hancock Co. Ohio Findly
I850 Census Wayne Co. Ohio
I860
I870 I871 John Hillsdale Co. Mich. Will
I880 Hillsdale Co. Michigan
I890 Howard Co, Ind.
I900 Census Howard Co. Indiana
I910 Census Howard Co. Ind.
I920 Census Howard Co. Ind.
I923 Marriage Roy Cass Co. Ind.
I923 1925, 1926, 1927 births of Roy Helmick's children Cass Co. Ind.
I935 Birth of his youngest ch. Wabash co. Ind.
I940 Howard Co. Ind.
I950 Cass Co. Ind.
I955 d. Roy Cass Co. Ind.

Children: Alouzo, born Aug. 4th, 1822. Lives in Idaho. James F., born Jan. 2d, 1824. Died Jan. 5th, 1833. Maria L., born Feb. 22d, 1826. Married Charles B. Curtis. C. Wesley, born Aug. 14th, 1828, died Apr. 27th, 1870. Jasper, born Apr. 14th, 1838. Lives in Mo. J. Q. A. Turner, born Apr. 1st, 1841. Married Mary Etta Traver. He is a hardware merchant in Wadsworth.

VAN HYNING FAMILY.

Henry VanHynning was of Dutch descent, born in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y. He was a man of limited education, yet of strong mind, and in many respects a remarkable man. Was one of the earliest settlers of Norton, of whom mention is made in the sketch of the history of that township. He served in the Revolution, and was promoted to a captaincy for an act of daring adventure which has never been recorded in history, but is worth preserving as a Revolutionary anecdote, giving it in substance as he used to relate it in the later years of his life. A short time before the battle of Saratoga some event had occurred which made it desirable to capture and hold as a hostage a British officer of high rank. General Gates privately requested the Colonels of four different regiments to select each two men of great strength and daring spirit, for a perilous undertaking, to report at his quarters at 6 o'clock that evening. VanHynning was one of the number selected. They found the General officers in consultation with Gen. Gates. The latter, addressing the eight soldiers, said, "I have called you to propose a most perilous undertaking, which if unsuccessful will cost your lives, and wish you to consider it well and act freely. If you do not wish to run the risk it will never be known that it has been proposed. It is that you break through the British lines and capture an officer of not less grade than a Lieutenant Colonel and bring him here. Every necessary conveyance is prepared, if we can have the men to undertake it. If you

succeed you will be rewarded. If you fail and are captured, you will be hung for spies." One of the number answered, "General, this is a fearful undertaking, but if my country needs it I am ready to make the sacrifice. Count on me." Each of the others also answered, "Count on me." At 11 o'clock, all things being prepared, they set out. They succeeded in overpowering a sentinel, and through him learning the location of the tent of a Lieutenant Colonel, noislessly entering his tent and taking him from his bed brought him to the American camp, from which in the morning a flag of truce was sent to the British camp for the Colonel's clothing. For this daring deed each of the eight soldiers received a commission. Esq. VanHynning was the first Justice of the Peace of Norton. He was a man of great size and herculean strength and endurance, of strictly temperate habits, and a devout member of the Methodist church. His venerable appearance in the house of worship for many years, reminded the spectator of a patriarch of the olden time. He closed his pilgrimage and was gathered to his fathers at the great age of 102, Dec. 25th, 1839. His sons who came about the same time with him, the three youngest of whom survive, were Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Andrew, Thomas, Henry, and Sylvester, all once well known in Norton. The last named still lives on the old homestead. Charles Lyon, one of the early citizens of Norton, was a son-in-law of VanHynning. He moved to Indiana.

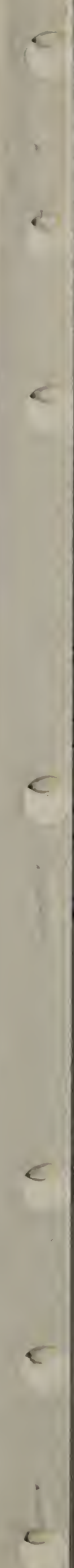
THE WALTZ FAMILIES.

There were two brothers of that name who lived first in Wadsworth and afterwards in Norton, who were both soldiers of the Revolution, natives of Hagarstown, Md., of German descent. Michael Waltz resided for a time in Wadsworth and for many years in Norton, and died in Sharon. All of that family have removed West. Peter Waltz, born 1749. Married Eve Milliron. Served

Medina Co. Hist by Brown
977.101 MP46b
 10.

Vol. 31

[The body of the page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]



five years in the Revolution. Was in 14 of the hardest fought battles, among them Lexington, Bunker Hill, Long Island, and Brandywine. He came to Wadsworth in 1815, and set up the first blacksmith shop in the region of Wadsworth, Norton, or Chippewa, at the corners of the townships. He was one of the original members and elders of the church known as Emmanuel's Church. He died Apr. 25th, 1832, aged 83.

Children of Peter Waltz: John, born 1792. Married Elizabeth Brouse. Was a mason and stone-cutter. Lived over 40 years on the north line of Chippewa, west of the Waltz Church. Now lives in Independence. Catherine, born 1794. Married Peter Colbetzer. Christiana, born 1796. Married Adam Helmick. Peter Waltz, jr., born 1799. Married Elizabeth Baughman. Came to Wadsworth in 1814, and settled upon the line of Norton, where he still resides. David Waltz, born Nov. 14th, 1802. Married Lydia Baughman. Second wife, Sarah Keister. He is a gunsmith. Resides in Wadsworth. When the first frame building of Wadsworth (the barn of T. Hildso) was built, David Waltz and Hiram Kingsbury made all the nails, both for the sides and roof, by hand. The building is still standing.

Children of Peter Waltz, jr.: Sons, Jacob, Simon. Daniel (died in the war), Rinehardt, Henry, and Absalom. Daughters, Lydia, married Samuel Donner. Elizabeth, married Jacob Flishur. Sarah, married Thomas Ritchey.

Children of David Waltz: Joel, born Apr. 9th, 1825. Married Catharine Blyler. Machinist, lives in Wadsworth. John, born May 30th, 1827. Married Mary Ann Waitman. Died in the army, Mar., 1863. Elias, born Feb. 16th, 1829. Died in the army, Mar., 1863. Franklin, born Feb. 11th, 1831. Married Libbie Huffman. Served 3 years in the war. Resides in Wadsworth. Benjamin, born Feb. 4th, 1835. Married Lydia Noughton. Lives in New London. O. Reuben, born Mar. 12th, 1840. Married Emeline Elli-

ott. Lives in Rouksbury, O. Lavina, born Jan. 30th, 1838. Married Sylvester Scheontz. Fianna, born Aug. 12th, 1843. Married Daniel Slauker. Louisa, born Feb. 4th, 1842. Married Norman Ware. Amos, born Jan. 30th, 1845. Married Nellie Dow. Lives in Ill. Amelia, born June 22d, 1849. Married Warren Lane. Calista, born Jan. 22d, 1851. Angeline, born Sept. 25th, 1853. Orvis, born Oct. 19th, 1863. The families of John, Peter, and David Waltz, sons, sons-in-law, and grandsons, furnished 17 soldiers in the war of the Rebellion, 3 of whom died.

THE WARNER FAMILY.

Salmon Warner, the first who set up public worship on the Sabbath in Wadsworth, was born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Apr. 26th, 1764. Married Lucina Field. Moved from Fairfield, Vt., to Wadsworth in 1815. His history is given in the previous papers. He was a man universally respected and beloved for his righteous life and Christian zeal and love. He died Dec. 5th, 1839. Mrs. Warner died Sept. 28th, 1829, aged 59.

Children of Salmon Warner: Harriet, born in Vt., about 1790, was unmarried. Died in Iowa, 1870. Lamira, married Oliver Durham. Reuben F., born in Fairfield, Vt., Aug. 26th, 1794. Came with his father in 1815. Was one of the leading citizens during his life, for many years one of the leading and useful members of the Methodist church. He was four times married. First wife, Hannah Bartholomew; second, Sarah Reese; third, Mrs. Chloe (Bartholomew) Griffin; fourth, Susan Reese. He died Sept. 28th, 1838. Lucina, married Alvin Agard. Salmon Warner, jr., joined the Mormons and went with them to Salt Lake, where he died in 1871. Capt. Daniel Warner, born in Vt., 1800. Married Philecta E. Mills. Died Aug. 30th, 1839. Orpha, born 1804, died 1826. Horatio, born Nov. 1st, 1806. Was a man of education and ability. Moved to Ia. Was for some time Sheriff of Clayton county, and held other

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME 13
PART 1
1903

the southeast corner and the other from the southwest corner of the township, and, after meeting near the east line of Section 15, the stream flows westward into Allen, thence onward into Wood County. Two small tributaries of the same river flow northward from the ridge, and assist in draining that part of the township. Good water is readily found by sinking wells, and sulphur water exists in considerable quantities.

First Land Entries and Pioneers.—The first settlements in this township were made upon the ridge, the earliest entries being made in the north part of the township. In March, 1832, David P. Day entered the northeast quarter of Section 11, and John Franks, the north half of Section 10 and the southwest quarter of Section 1. The following May Rev. Elam Day entered the east half of the northwest quarter of Section 12, and the same month Elenzer C. Fairchild took up the southwest quarter of the southeast quarter of Section 2, and the west half of the northwest quarter of Section 12.

The Days and Fairchilds were the first families to settle in the township. David P. and Elam Day came here respectively from Wayne and Wood Counties, Ohio, in the summer of 1832, the former settling in Section 11 and the latter in Section 12. Elam was a regular minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and David P., a local preacher of the same denomination. Both families went to Iowa many years ago. Daniel and Elenzer C. Fairchild, of Trumbull County, Ohio, settled in Sections 1 and 12 respectively, in the fall of 1832. Daniel was the second justice of Cass Township, served one term as county commissioner, and resided on his farm till death. Elenzer C., better known as Curtis, removed to Iowa. None of their descendants are now living in the county.

During the fall of 1832 Gibson McDaniels, Hiram Hulburt, James Wood, Charles W. Goldsborough and Nicholas Helmick all came into the township. McDaniels soon after arriving here married a daughter of Elenzer C. Fairchild, and settled in Section 15, whence he removed to the West. Hiram Hulburt and family located in Section 11, where he carried on a small wherry. He sold out to James Vickers, and moved away at an early day. James Wood and family came from Wayne County, Ohio, and also settled in Section 11. He afterward removed into Marion Township, and there died. Charles W. Goldsborough and family settled in the southeast quarter of Section 1, and in October, 1832, sold fifty acres off his farm to Francis Rodform. In a few years the Goldsboroughs left the county. They were Methodists, and among the organizers of the first Methodist Episcopal class in the township. Nicholas Helmick was a native of Virginia, who had served in the Revolutionary war. He first settled in Section 14, but soon afterward removed to Section 10. He sold his land in Section 14 to Moses Hinds in 1837, and removed to Portage Township, where he spent the remaining years of his life.

It is not easy to determine the year when Jasper and John Franks, Jr., came into this township, for though the latter claims to have settled here in 1829, there was no land entered by any member of the family till March 12, 1832, when John Franks, of Wayne County, Ohio, took up the north half of Section 10, and the southwest quarter of Section 1, Township 2 north, Range 11. The same spring John Franks, Jr., entered the east half of the southwest quarter of Section 4. Mr. Franks says: "In moving out from Wayne County we came through what is now Postoria and stopped

to assist Charles W. Foster to raise a log house—the first one built in that town." Mrs. Foster, yet a resident of Postoria, says: "Our house was built in October, 1832, and we moved into it on the 15th of November following." The parents, John and Rachel Franks, their son, Michael, and daughter, Mrs. David Hoyer, Mrs. Jonas Brown and Mrs. Samuel F. Harry, came from Wayne County somewhat later. All of the living pioneers of Cass Township agree in saying that the Franks family did not settle in this county before the fall of 1832, and we believe that to be the correct date of their coming. A village named Frankford was laid out by John Franks, Sr., in July, 1833, on the northwest quarter of Section 10. Mrs. John Franks, Sr., died on the old homestead, and Mr. Franks moved into Seneca County and again married. He subsequently settled in Washington Township, whence he removed to Michigan. Jasper and family went to Iowa; Michael married here and died on his farm in Washington Township. John, Jr., married Sarah Magrove, of Wayne County, who bore him eight children. His second wife was Elizabeth East, by whom there are five children. Mr. Franks, who now resides in Wood County, has accumulated a large estate, much of which he still owns. All of the older Franks were Pennsylvanians.

James and Sarah (Madison) Vickers were natives of England, and immigrated to the United States about 1818, settling near Pileburg, Penn., whence they removed to Wayne County, Ohio. In the fall of 1832, Mr. Vickers came to this township and erected a cabin on the northwest quarter of Section 11, on a piece of land previously purchased from its owner, who lived in Wayne County. In April, 1833, with his wife and four children, he journeyed from Wayne County and took possession of his cabin on the ridge which stood on the site of his son James' handsome residence. Mr. Vickers was an enterprising man, and as early as 1838 or 1839 built a saw-mill on the run near his home, which did considerable sawing for the neighborhood. The first Methodist society organized in the township held services for many years at his home, and he was one of its most earnest supporters. Mr. Vickers died in 1866, aged seventy-two, his widow surviving him till 1881, and dying in her eighty-fifth year. Of their four children who came with them from Wayne County, and the two born after coming, but three are living, James A., a leading farmer of Cass, being the only one residing in Hancock County.

John Hardy was born in Philadelphia, Penn., July 15, 1797, there married Martha Orr, in August, 1822, and removed to Stark County, Ohio, the same month. On the 31st of May, 1833, he arrived with his family in Cass Township, and settled on the southeast quarter of Section 10. After about four years' residence here he removed to a farm near the west line of what is now Allen Township, where he died October 30, 1860, his widow surviving till 1866. Mr. Hardy was a man of fair education, and taught school for many years. He was also one of the pioneer Methodists of the township, and altogether a very worthy citizen.

Other settlers of 1833 were John Payne, Charles Jekels, John Wolch, Frederick Wagner and George and Thomas Elliott. Payne, with his wife and three daughters, located in the southeast quarter of Section 4, and was the first justice elected in the township. After a few years trial the family went back to Medina County. Charles and Magdalena (Kurtz) Jekels, natives of eastern Ohio, settled in the southeast corner of Section 12, where he



Chas. Edgar Helmick

b 16 Oct 1876
Ohio
m 5 Dec 1897 - Ind.
d 29 Mar 1944
pd Howard Co. Ind.

Wm. Henry Helmick

b 30 Nov 1835
m Wayne Co. Ohio
d 25 Dec 1872 - Ind.
s 18 Apr 1916
pd Howard Co. Ind.

Mary Jane Cole

18 Dec 1853
Va.

b 19 Nov 1923
pd Howard Co. Ind.

Soloman E. Allbaugh

b 14 Mar 1844
Ohio
m 18 Aug 1871 Ind.
d 25 Aug 1918
pd Howard Co. Ind.

Caroline Thomas

b Sept 1849
Ind.
d 8 Apr 1910
pd Howard Co. Ind.

Mark B. Morris

b 18 Oct 1836
m Jackson Co. Ind.
d 14 Oct 1874
s 11 Apr 1905
pd Cass Co. Ind.

Anna Rachel Cummins

b
pb
c
pd

Mark C. Morris

b 18 July 1876
pb Cass Co. Ind.
m 22 Oct 1898
d 5 Jan 1933
pd Cass Co. Ind.

Bessie May Morris

b 14 May 1903
pb Cass Co. Ind.

Mary Theadora Washburn

b 22 Nov. 1879
pb Cass Co. Ind.
d 11 Oct 1956
pd Cass Co. Ind.

Lewis H. Washburn

1844
b Macomb Co. Mich.
m 31 Aug 1874 Ind.
d 30 Apr 1889
pd Cass Co. Ind.

Catherine Ann Long

1841
b Stark Co. Ohio
d 25 Nov 1909
pd Cass Co. Ind.

Nicholas Helmick

1814 Wayne Co. Ohio
m 27 Dec 1832 Ohio
1854 Wayne Co. O.

Catherine France

1810

Branch Cole

Va.

Mary Umbarger

Va.

Adam Allbaugh

b 17 May 1822
m Harrison Co. Ohio
d 23 Jan 1843
s 16 Aug 1863 - Paducah G. Ky.

Sarah Wise

1823

Levi Thomas

b 22 Sept 1822
m Union Co. Ind.
d 4 Jan 1843
s 6 Oct 1888 - Howard Co. Ind.

Charity Creason

1825-1829

Ind.

m 20 Apr 1897 - Howard Co. Ind.

Joshua Morris

b 4 Sept 1805
m Pasquotank Co. N.C.
d 13 Dec 1828
s Apr 1854 Howard Co. Ind.

Mary Cox

b 13 Oct 1867 - Howard Co. Ind.

Robert Cummins

b 30 Apr 1824
m Clark Co. Ohio
d 11 Apr 1848
s 22 Aug 1879
pd Cass Co. Ind.

Mary Catherine Dunham

b 23 Feb 1831
pb Cass Co. Ind.
d 1 Mar 1862
pd Cass Co. Ind.

Cyrus Grant Washburn

b 1820
m Erie Co. N.Y.
d 17 June 1880
m Johnson Co. Ark.

Angeline

1823

N.Y.

1862 Delaware Co. Iowa

Casper Long

b 1802
m Germany
ca 1827
d 2 Aug 1861
pd Stark Co. Ohio

Margaret Pecher

b ca 1808
pb Pa.
pd

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Nicholas Helmick

1760

Winchester, Va.

ca 1788

26 Mar 1844

Hancock Co. Ohio

John Helmick

ca. 1789

Fayette Co. Pa.

20 Apr 1871

Hillsdale Co. Mich.

Mary Franks

ca. 1769

ca. 1830

Ohio

Nicholas Helmick

1814

Wayne Co. Ohio

27 Dec 1832 - Ohio

1854

Wayne Co. Ohio

Michael Franks II

ca. 1745

The Palatines

ca. 1762 - Md.

ca. 1814

Fayette Co. Pa.

Elizabeth Livingood

Michael Franks I

ca. 1725

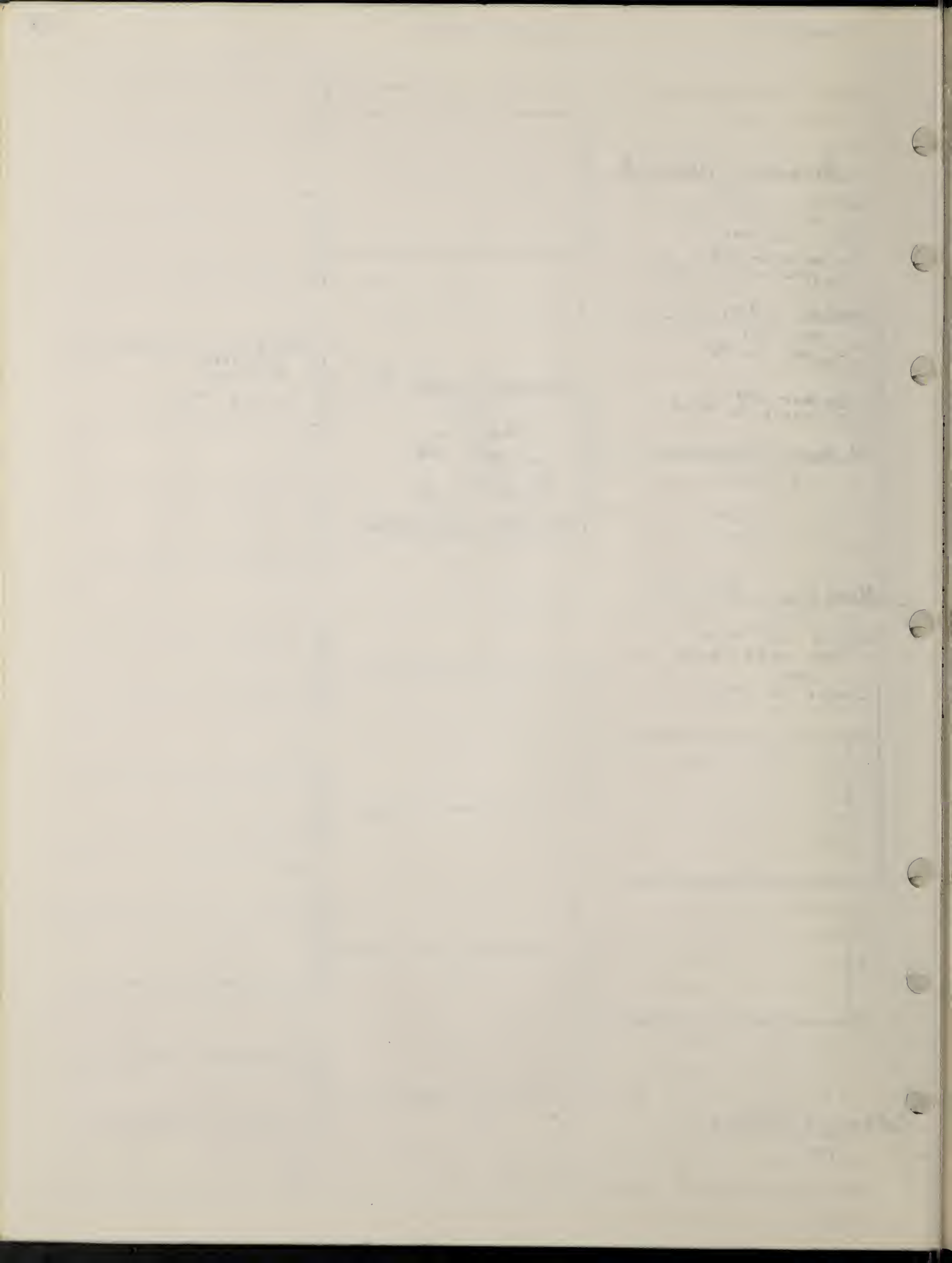
Germany

ca. 1793 - Pa.

Catherine France

Spouse

1810



Most of the information about Nicholas Helmick comes from - The 1790 Fayette Co. Pa. census, His Rev. War Pension Records, His will from Hancock Co. Ohio, & the Wayne Co. Ohio County Court records & History by Douglas Chapter XXXVII pg. 851 & Co. History in Wadsworth Memorial pg. 151 - Will in Book I, Findley, Ohio - Military for D A R in Roster I pg. 182 Ohio D A R records.

From Records.....

Nicholas Helmick b. ca 1760 Winchester, Va. came to Fayette Co. Pa. German Twp. in 1785. He purchased 100 acres of land in what is now Masontown, Pa. & named it "Chance". In 1790 there is two Nicholas Helmick's in Fayette Co. German Twp. They are listed as Jr. & Sn. In 1976 I got in touch with Mr. Donald Subblette of Detroit, Mich. who is working on the Franks Genealogy. (Nicholas wife's line) He is convinced that our's is not Nicholas Jr. who he found in the 1800 census in Fayette Co. & died soon after leaving 3 minor sons. There for our Nicholas is not found in either 1800 or 1810 census anywhere.

D A R Records Findley, Ohio b. 1760 d. Sept. 26, 1844 buried Pleasant Hill Cem. Sec. A Lot 51 Grave 1 Portage Twp. Ohio. Pvt. in Capt. Charman's Co. Col. Crockett's regt. Va. Line. Enl. Winchester, Va. Sept. 1777 served 3 yrs. 9 mo. Married Sarah Ward Mar. 11, 1834 in Hancock Co. Ohio. (18 th p. 207 & 56 th NSDAR Report)

Pension Claim W 489 stated " he enlisted in Columbia Co. Ohio about 1st July 1818 he was living in Wayne Co. Ohio in 1828 in Chippewa twp. Wayne Co. Ohio. In 1831 listed in Norton, Medina Co. Ohio. For services in Rev. war allowed pension on app. 5 Sept. 1832 at which time he was 72 yrs old. Living in Chippewa Twp. Wayne Co. Died 26 Sept 1844 in Hancock Co. O. Married 11 Mar. 1834 Sarah Ward No ref. to prev. marriage or children. In 1869 her P.O. was Portage Center, Hancock Co. O. d. 23 Feb. 1879 Seneca Co. O.

There are 2 bapt. in Fayette Co. Pa. Jacob's Luthern Church. These are for Sarah & Katherine Helmick Daughters of Nicholas & Mary Helmick.

From Co. Histories Nicholas & sons Adam, John, & Micheal were 1st settlers of Chippewa Twp. in Wayne Co. Ohio, 1812. In 1820 & 1825 he paid taxes there. Micheal, Mary Polly, Charlotte, Donotha, & John were married in Wayne Co. Sarah was married in Stark Co. Ohio.

All three sons moved to Hillsdale Co. Mich. but John's son Nicholas stayed in Ohio. His son John Jr. followed his father to Mich. Both are buried there. Nicholas d. ca. 1854 in Wayne Co.. according to his brothers sworn statement at his fathers death. Nicholas married Catherine France 27 Dec 1832 Wayne Co. & had children.... John, Wm. Henry, Eliz., Sarah, Mary, Andrew Jackson, Jacob. All in grandfathers will. William Henry b. 30 Nov. 1835 Wayne Co. Ohio d. 18 Apr 1916 Howard Co. Ind. buried Crown Point Cem. Kokomo, Ind. Lot 103 Sec. 15, has stone. 1st m. Harriet Jane Fritz 19 Apr 1861 Miami Co. Ind. ch. - John, Ida, & Andrew Jackson. 2nd m. Mary Jane Cole 25 Dec 1872 Cass Co. Ind. Ch - Cora, Chas., James. 3rd m. Maggie Butts.

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the State to the President, dated 18th March 1898. It contains a report on the progress of the work of the Department of the Interior during the past year. The letter is signed by the Secretary and is addressed to the President.

2. The second part of the document is a report on the work of the Department of the Interior during the past year. It is a detailed account of the various activities of the Department, including the work of the Bureau of Land Management, the Bureau of Reclamation, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The report is signed by the Secretary and is addressed to the President.

3. The third part of the document is a report on the work of the Department of the Interior during the past year. It is a detailed account of the various activities of the Department, including the work of the Bureau of Land Management, the Bureau of Reclamation, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The report is signed by the Secretary and is addressed to the President.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report on the work of the Department of the Interior during the past year. It is a detailed account of the various activities of the Department, including the work of the Bureau of Land Management, the Bureau of Reclamation, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The report is signed by the Secretary and is addressed to the President.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report on the work of the Department of the Interior during the past year. It is a detailed account of the various activities of the Department, including the work of the Bureau of Land Management, the Bureau of Reclamation, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The report is signed by the Secretary and is addressed to the President.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report on the work of the Department of the Interior during the past year. It is a detailed account of the various activities of the Department, including the work of the Bureau of Land Management, the Bureau of Reclamation, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The report is signed by the Secretary and is addressed to the President.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report on the work of the Department of the Interior during the past year. It is a detailed account of the various activities of the Department, including the work of the Bureau of Land Management, the Bureau of Reclamation, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The report is signed by the Secretary and is addressed to the President.

8. The eighth part of the document is a report on the work of the Department of the Interior during the past year. It is a detailed account of the various activities of the Department, including the work of the Bureau of Land Management, the Bureau of Reclamation, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The report is signed by the Secretary and is addressed to the President.

9. The ninth part of the document is a report on the work of the Department of the Interior during the past year. It is a detailed account of the various activities of the Department, including the work of the Bureau of Land Management, the Bureau of Reclamation, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The report is signed by the Secretary and is addressed to the President.

10. The tenth part of the document is a report on the work of the Department of the Interior during the past year. It is a detailed account of the various activities of the Department, including the work of the Bureau of Land Management, the Bureau of Reclamation, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The report is signed by the Secretary and is addressed to the President.

17.

MILITARY RECORDS HELMICK

NICHOLAS HELMICK From "Ohio Rev. Soldiers 1775 -1783 (Harrison Co.)

Served in Va. State Regt. U.S. Pension Roll 1835. A Rev. pensioner living in Harrison Co. in 1833 aged 74. Eckenrode's Va. Rev. Lists; I. (no date to prove this is not same as Hancock Co. or a different one.) Further information Moravian Trail Chap. D.A.R.

NICHOLAS HELMICK (Hancock Co.)

Winchester, Va. Pvt. served 3 yrs. 9 mos. Enl. Sept. 1777 Pvt. Col. Crockett, Capt. John Shapman (Chapman) Br. 1760 Winchester, Va. Mar. Sarah Ward. D. McComb, Hancock Co. O. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. Hancock Co. O. MI: dates of birth & death. GM Ft. Findlay Chap. 1915. Fur. (nro. Ft. Findlay Chap.

Nicholas (D.A.R. RECORDS) Roster I pg. 182 Findlay, Ohio Hancock Co. " B. 1760 d. 9--26 -1844. bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. Sec. A --- Lot 51-- Grave I Portage Twp. Hancock Co. O. Pvt. in Capt. Chapman's Co. Col. Crockett's Regt. Va. line. Enl. Winchester, Va. Sept. 1777. Served 3 yrs. 9 mos. M. 3 -II--1834 to Sarah Ward in Hancock Co. O. 18th pg. 207 & 56th NSDAR Reports".

PENSION CLAIM W.489 BLwt. #36736--160--55

NICHOLAS HELMICK PVT. WAR 1812 COLUMBIA, OHIO 1 July 1812---CAPT. WILBER FULK'S CO. COL. JOHN HINEMAN'S MILITIA REGT. (NO CLAIM FOR PENSION FOR THIS WAR SERVICE+)

Nicholas Helmick b. Winchester, Va. came to Fayette Co. Pa. German Twp. & bought 100 acres of land named "CHANCE" in 1785. In 1790 census. Also a Nicholas Helmick Jr. in that census same Co. Now Masontown, Pa. Nicholas paid no tax in 1785 in this Co. but did pay taxes in 1786.

He and three sons Adam, John, & Micheal came to Wayne Co. Ohio & were the first settlers of Chappawa Twp. there. The first election was held in his home there. (The write up in the Wayne Co. History did not mention that Nicholas also had a wife and 6 daughters.)

BROWN'S HISTORY OF HANCOCK CO. OHIO

During the fall of 1832 Nicholas Helmick came to the twps. Nicholas veteran of the Rev. War from Va. Settled Section 14, but soon after moved to Sec. 10.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

Katherine Helmick bpt. Jacob's Luthern Church Fayette Co. Pa. 31 Oct. 1793. She was dead before her fathers will 1844. married - Manning, had 3 children....
 Mary b. 24 May 1821 d. 24 Sept. 1892 Wayne Co. Ohio m. Christina Whitman...William, and Alice Ann m. David DeCoursey.

Dorothea Helmick b. 1807 Fayette Co. Pa. Died before fathers will 1844. m. George Manning Sr. 1827. children.. George Jr., & Katherine who m. Edward Stokes.

Adam Helmick b. 1790 Fayette Co. Pa. d. 21 Mar. 1873 Hillsdale Co. Mich. buried Burt - Evergreen Cem. Ransom Twp. beside wife, Christina Waltz b. 1796 dau. of Peter & Eva Million Waltz. she d. 8 Feb. 1881. 7 ch. all b. Wayne Co. Ohio several bpt. High Church of Christ Rt. 1, Doyleston, Ohio..... Peter b. 1823 d. 25 Mar 1885 Hillsdale Co. Mich. m. Gloria Smith..... Nicholas b. 10 Aug 1827 d. 22 Aug 1887 Wayne Co. Ohio m. Mary Hile, Lydia b. 4 July 1829 m. Mr. Malay..... David b. 29 May 1831 d. 1906 Hillsdale Co. Mich. m. 1st Mary Burgess 1869 2nd Rhoda Ann..... John b. 29 Jan. 1833..... Matilda m. Mr. Fulmer.... & Elizabeth b. 29 June 1838.

(Information on the Waltz family found in Medina Co. Ohio History by Brown page 225 & Waltz Family History by Levi Waltz page 67, both in Fort Wayne, Ind. Library).

Adam, Nicholas, & Peter were heads of house in 1850 Summit Co. Ohio census. Nicholas was also in that Co. census for 1860, 1870, & 1880. He had 8 ch.

David in 1870 Hillsdale Co. Mich. census.

Mary Polly Helmick b. Fayette Co. Pa. m. George Crumbaugh 3 Nov. 1820 Wayne Co. Ohio

Nancy Helmick 1st m. John Montgomery

2nd m. Aaron Smith

Charlotte Helmick m. John Holmes 10 Feb. 1825 Wayne Co. Ohio

John J. Helmick Sr. b. ca. 1790 Fayette Co. Pa. m. twice, 1st wife mother of his two sons. no other ch. Sons John Helmick Jr. b. 7 Oct 1816 Wayne Co. Ohio d. 14 Mar. 1898 Hillsdale Co. Mich. wife Fanny. Nicholas Helmick b. 1814 Wayne Co. Ohio d. 1854 Wayne Co. Ohio. m. Catherine France..... John Sr. 2nd m. Mrs. Mary Houter 17 Sept. 1846 Wayne Co. Ohio. John d. 20 Apr. 1871 Hillsdale Co. Mich. He is buried at Burts - Evergreen Cem. Ransom Twp. His widow d. 9 May 1891 also buried in this cem. John came to Chippawa Twp. Wayne Co. Ohio from Fayette Co. Pa. in 1812 with father & family.

John Jr. in 1870 Hillsdale co. census with wife Francis & ch. Mary 20, & Nancy 14. His ch. are Sophia b. 1836 m. Henry Rose 1867, Sarah b. 1838, Catherine A. b. 1839, Nicholas b. 1841, Christina b. 1842, Susannah b. 1844, Mary b. 1850, Nancy b. 1856, 7 Jacob b. 1835. all born in Ohio. His family was also in the Wayne Co. Ohio census in 1850.

The first of these is the fact that the medical profession is becoming more and more organized. The American Medical Association, the American College of Surgeons, the American Association of Physicians and Surgeons, and the American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists are all working to bring about a more unified and efficient medical profession. This is a good thing, for it will help to bring about a more uniform standard of medical practice and will help to protect the public from the unscrupulous and incompetent. The second of these is the fact that the medical profession is becoming more and more interested in the welfare of the patient. The medical profession is no longer content with simply treating the disease, but is now interested in the patient as a whole. This is a good thing, for it will help to bring about a more humane and more effective medical practice. The third of these is the fact that the medical profession is becoming more and more interested in the prevention of disease. The medical profession is no longer content with simply treating the disease, but is now interested in preventing the disease. This is a good thing, for it will help to bring about a more healthful and more efficient medical practice. The fourth of these is the fact that the medical profession is becoming more and more interested in the education of the public. The medical profession is no longer content with simply treating the disease, but is now interested in educating the public. This is a good thing, for it will help to bring about a more healthful and more efficient medical practice. The fifth of these is the fact that the medical profession is becoming more and more interested in the research of disease. The medical profession is no longer content with simply treating the disease, but is now interested in researching the disease. This is a good thing, for it will help to bring about a more healthful and more efficient medical practice. The sixth of these is the fact that the medical profession is becoming more and more interested in the development of new medical practices. The medical profession is no longer content with simply treating the disease, but is now interested in developing new medical practices. This is a good thing, for it will help to bring about a more healthful and more efficient medical practice. The seventh of these is the fact that the medical profession is becoming more and more interested in the development of new medical equipment. The medical profession is no longer content with simply treating the disease, but is now interested in developing new medical equipment. This is a good thing, for it will help to bring about a more healthful and more efficient medical practice. The eighth of these is the fact that the medical profession is becoming more and more interested in the development of new medical theories. The medical profession is no longer content with simply treating the disease, but is now interested in developing new medical theories. This is a good thing, for it will help to bring about a more healthful and more efficient medical practice. The ninth of these is the fact that the medical profession is becoming more and more interested in the development of new medical drugs. The medical profession is no longer content with simply treating the disease, but is now interested in developing new medical drugs. This is a good thing, for it will help to bring about a more healthful and more efficient medical practice. The tenth of these is the fact that the medical profession is becoming more and more interested in the development of new medical procedures. The medical profession is no longer content with simply treating the disease, but is now interested in developing new medical procedures. This is a good thing, for it will help to bring about a more healthful and more efficient medical practice.

Micheal, son of Nicholas & Mary Franks Helmick, [★] was born 1801 to 1803. Place of birth given on military records was New Lisbon, Penn. (I can no longer find a place named this.) He was married to Christina Fishel 7 Feb. 1833 in Wayne Co. Ohio the town of Rausbury. Christina was born 1804 to 1810. Micheal served in the Civil War G 2 Michigan Cav. --D II Cav. --- & C I Mich. Inf. He gave different ages for each enlistment and was put out each time because of poor health and old age. His pension was filed for 22 Dec. 1864 App. 57334 Certif. 26834I. Widow filed 7 Jan. 1889 App. 386734 Certif. #26834I from Kunkle, Williams Co. Ohio.

One record says he was born in Columbianna, Ohio but he was born before the family came into Ohio. One record has him 58 years old in 1861 and another has him 44 in 1862. He was born prior to 1812 when the family moved from Fayette Co. Pa. to Wayne Co. Chippawa Twp. Ohio. He died in Hudson, Mich. 20 Feb. 1885. His wife Christina died 13 Nov. 1890. In the Hillsdale Co. Mich. census 1880 His age is given as 79 years. Besides himself, & wife also listed in that census living in his house were Louisa J. Helmick, and grandchildren, John Bladgedd or Bladgett, & Mary E. Bladgedd, or Bladgett ages 5 yrs & 3 yrs.

SARAH HELMICK

Sarah was bpt. 11 June 1796 Fayette Co. Pa. in Jacob's Lutheran Church. (name in records is Salomie) Dau. of Nicholas & Mary Franks Helmick. She m. Isaac DeCoursey 20 Jan 1815 Stark Co. Ohio. s/o Peter & Magdelene Van Aaken DeCoursey b. 3 July 1793. ch.. Sarah 1815 Ohio m. John Harris 24 Dec 1833., Peter 1816 Ohio d. 6 April 1897 m. 1st - Eliz. Calbistzer 13 Oct 1836 m. 2nd - Lorrissa Mills 5 July 1846; Mary Polly b. 15 Feb 1818 Medina Co. Ohio d. 12 Aug 1886 Rice Co. Minn. m. twice 1st Ambrose Comstock 31 Dec 1840 2nd Luker.

Peter DeCoursey b. ca. 1816 d. 6 Apr 1897 Minneapolis, Minn. ch. Edward G. 1846 - 1870 Isaac Henry 1848 - 1909, Peter Jr. 1851 - 1928, Sarah 1853 - 1866, Chas. M. 1855 - 1866, John C. F. 1857 - 1931, Clara Belle b. 1858, Virginia 1864 - 1865.

Mary Polly DeCoursey b. 1818 d. 1886. 1st m. Ambrose Lewis Comstock. ch.. Elenor Jane b. 1841 d. 1925, Harriet Malinda 1844 - 1906, Emeline Eliza 1847 - 1848, Wm. Henry 1848 - 1844, Lovina Janett 1850 - 1933, Jared Luther Allen 1853 - 1927, Levi Hitan 1856 - 1940, Florence Liddell b. 1858, Chas. Berteam b. 1862. all b. Wis.

NICHOLAS HELMICK

NICHOLAS was b. 1814 in Wayne Co. Ohio & d. ca. 1854 Wayne Co. Ohio. son of John Helmick Sr. & his 1st wife.

Nicholas m. Catherine (Hattie) France 27 Dec 1832 Wayne Co. Ohio. She was b. 1810.

They had 7 ch. William Henry b. 30 Nov 1835 Wayne Co. Ohio (all ch. b. there).

Andrew Jackson b. 1841, Mary b. 1847, Jacob b. June 1850, Uriah John 1833, Elizabeth b. 1836, Sarah b. 1840.

In 1850 Wayne Co. Chippewa Twp. Ohio census. page 208 taken 21 Aug.

Nicholas Hellmick 36, Catherine 40, in Ohio, John 17, William 15, Elizabeth 14, Sarah 10, Jackson 8, Mary 3, Jacob 3/12.

The Probate records in Hillsdale Co. Mich. File # B-420 of father John Sr. who d. 20 April 1871 has paper which is sworn statement by brother John Jr. that he & Nicholas were the only ch. of John Sr. Also that Nicholas d. ca. 1854 in Wayne Co. Ohio. In John Sr's. will he names Nicholas ch. still in Wayne Co. This states that at the date 1873 only 5 of Nicholas ch. were living. Wm., Andrew Jackson, Jacob, Elizabeth Baysinger, & Mary Strade (?), & that the 6th Uriah had d. in the civil war leaving one dau. Cora I. Helmick.

Catherine France was born in Ohio in census. & they were married by Steve Fishen J.P. This is from "Wayne Co. Ohio marriages by Baber" book found in Ft. Wayne, Ind. Library.

WILL OF NICHOLAS HELMICK

21.

Will Book 1, page , Office of Probate Court, Hancock County, Findlay Ohio:

1. It is my will that my funeral expenses and debts be paid.
2. Beloved wife, Sarah Helmick, in lieu of dower, shall have the plantation where we now reside - Southwest corner of Section 21, T 2 North Range 10 East, containing 40 acres - as long as she shall remain my widow. I give and bequeath one cow, weaving looms, four head of sheep and one half of the household and kitchen furniture to be selected by herself and ascertained by the approval of two disinterested men chosen by my executor.
3. To my granddaughter, Katherine Mannen, \$25.00.
4. To grandson, William Mannen, \$25.00.
5. To granddaughter, Alise Ann DeBorrey (or DeCorrey) ., \$25.00.
6. To granddaughter, Katherine Mannen, \$25.00.
7. To grandson, George Mannen, \$25.00.
8. To my youngest son, Michael Helmick, \$50.00.

All the above to be paid out of the proceeds of my property after my wife shall "seace" to be my widow.

9. I give and bequeath the remainder of my property, money and effects to my children and grandchildren, namely-

Adam Helmick	Sary DeCorsey
John Helmick	Charlotte Homes (or Hornes. Holm) (Helmick)
Michael Helmick	Nancy Smith
Mary Crumbaugh	Mary Whitman

William Mannen and Alice Ann DeCorsey being children of my deceased daughter Katherine Mannen are to have one equal share with my own children. Also Mary Whiteman.

Katherine Mannen and George Mannen, children and heirs of my daughter Dorothea Mannen to have one equal share with my own children, that is to say, the first three named grandchildren to be considered as one heir and the two next mentioned grandchildren to be considered one heir and to have the same share as their mothers would have if living, exclusive of the first bequest to them given. The last bequest is to be divided equally among my heirs share and share alike, and lastly I appoint my beloved neighbor Jacob Loehr to be the executor for this my last will and testament. Revoking and annulling all former wills by me made and ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

21st day of February 1844.

David Edgington
Valentine Miller

Nicholas Helmick

Testimony - Abraham Kempfer, Mahlon Morris, Jacob Bushong,
John Thompson and John Andre - Bond for \$1000.00. Amount
of personal property - \$250.00.

On oaths of David Edgington and Valentine Miller - 14 Oct. 1844
Recorded - 3 Feb. 1845

- - - - -

Case #136:

Shows debts paid to these men at varying dates:

Gladwin Chaffin	Jacob Bushong
Mahlon Morrison, J.P.	John Andre
Jesse Burson	William Woodruff
Aby Schoonover	John Kelly
David Bushong	A. P. Byal, Clerk-5 May 1851
	Goit & Bigelow, per H. Brown 15 May 1850
	Henry Bishop
	William L. Henderson, Advertising
	David Edgington
	John Cooper

- - - - -

Receipts of amounts paid to heirs are missing except these few:

6 June 1859	\$10.38	Catharine Stokes Edward Stokes, both sign
13 June 1859	10.38	William Manning C. S. Powers, witness
17 June 1859	20.76	Michael Helmick
21 Mar 1860	10.60	Mary X Whitman, Chippewa, Ohio Christian Whitman Dominick Helmick, witness
21 May 1860	10.30	Alice Ann DeCorsey X David X Decorsey
21 May 1860	10.30	George X Manning, Ransom Micheal Helmick L.J. Squier, witness

CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS & HATTIE FRANCE HELMICK (ALL BORN WAYNE CO. OHIO)

39.

ELIZABETH HELMICK b. 1836 m. 1st Baysinger m. 2nd Stemen

SARAH HELMICK b. 1840 (had died by 1854)

MARY ANN HELMICK b. 1847 m. Struble (Strate, Straight)

JOHN HELMICK b. 1850

URIAH JOHN HELMICK b. 1840 Wayne Co. Ohio d. 6 Dec 1862 Fort Scott, Kansas Civil war. Buried Grave of Fort Scott. m. Mary Ellen Rigdon b. 29 Oct 1828 Massillon, Stark Co. Ohio. marriage date 24 Oct 1859 Medina Co. Ohio. Mary remarried with Smith 7 Apr. 1864 Wayne Co. Ohio. He d. 29 July 1903 Bucyrus, Ohio. She d. 15 Aug 1920 Adamsport, Ohio. Uriah & Mary had 1 daughter Cora Jane b. 14 March 1861 Wayne Co. Ohio. In pension claim there is a letter from Chicago, Ill. for proof of Cora's birth needed for old age assistance. She must not have married. This was 2 Oct 1886. Her grandfather Campbell B. Rigdon was one of her early guardians.. So she must not have lived with her mother & 2nd husband.

Uriah Helmick was in the Civil war Co. C 2nd Regt. Ohio Vol. Cav. Lt. Col. 22 Aug. 1861 Adamsport, Ohio Occupation Farmer. Died 6 Dec 1862 Ft. Scott, Kansas of fever.

ANDREW JACKSON HELMICK b. ca 1842 Wayne Co. Ohio d. 12 Jan 1898 Indianapolis, Marion Co. Ind. buried Crown Point Cem. Kokomo, Howard Co. Ind. m. Maria C. Morgan 24 March 1866 Howard Co. Ind. she d. 12 Sept 1929 Howard Co. buried Crown Point Cem. (This was his 2nd wife) His 1st was Hulda's Cardlow m. 1 Jan 1863 Cass Co. Ind. Andrew & Maria had 2 sons A. Glenisa (probably Andrew) b. 1874 Howard Co. Ind. m. Fanny Mae Razzino 5 Jan 1894 Howard Co., & William J. on B. b 27 Nov 1866 Howard Co. d. 1935 Howard Co. Ind. m. Fanny Rivers 1884 Kansas City, Mo. This is in the Co. History however the marriage is recorded in Cass Co. Ind. He was the manager of the Dixie Theater in Kokomo, Ind.

Andrew J. Helmick is the spelling on the 1880 Howard Co. Ind. census page 8 Dist. 5 taken 3rd June age listed 37, also listed Mariah J. 35, William J. 13, & Glenisa 5.

Andrew was in the civil war Co. B. 186th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. He enlisted 20 Feb 1865 Wooster, Wayne Co. Ohio... Dis. 28 Aug 1865 Louisville, Ky because of illness. Occup. Bricklayer 5ft. 10 in. Black Hair Blue Eyes

WILLIAM HENRY HELMICK on separate sheet.

Charlotte Helmick m. John Holmes 10 Feb 1825 Wayne Co. O.

I do hereby certify that on the 7th day of February A.D. 1833 by virtue of a license from the clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Wayne County Michael Helmick and Christiana Fiesel were legally joined in Marriage by me a Justice of the Peace in and for said County. Given under my hand the 25th day of February A.D. 1833.

John Allison
J. Peace

H. P. GRAVATT & CO. Legal Blank Publishers, Wooster, Ohio.

CERTIFICATE.

THE STATE OF OHIO, }
WAYNE COUNTY, SS. } IN PROBATE COURT.

I, Hiram B. Swartz, Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court within and for the County of Wayne and State of Ohio, the same being a Court of Record, and having a Seal, and I, the said Judge, being, by law, the keeper of said Seal, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and accurate Copy of the Marriage of Michael Helmick and Christiana Fiesel as the same appears of record, in the Records of said Court; and that the said attestation is in due form of law.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand officially, and affixed the Seal of said Court at Wooster, Ohio, this 18 day of June, A. D. 1888.

_____, Probate Judge.

By Henry Marshall, Deputy Clerk.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Michael Helwick, of Captain *George P. Sanford*,
Company, ("C"), of the First Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Captain George P. Sanford*, of
the *First* Regiment of *Mich. Inf.*, at *Hilldale Mich.*
on the *16th* day of *September*, 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Mt. Loran* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *fifty eight*
years of age, *five* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*His feet have been so badly cut with an axe
that it is impossible for him to drill especi-
ally when the double quick march is required.
He is also sick almost all the time so that he
is entirely worthless as a Soldier*

STATION: *Camp Hamilton*

DATE:

Old Point Comfort Va.

April 1st 1862

George P. Sanford
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said _____ of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
(Here consult par. 1131, p. 215, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Of too great age & am imperfect
right foot, which prevents him marching.
The disability existed before enlistment, R. B. Bontecon
Brigade Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this *Third* day of *April*, 186*2*, at *Camp Hamilton*
near Fort Monroe Va. *Mo. Robinson*
Col. 1st Mich. Inf. Commanding the *Post Regt.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Ransom* County—*Hilldale* State—*Michigan*



THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM
OF
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AND
ANATOMY
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM
OF
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AND
ANATOMY
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MICHIGAN,



TOWN OF *Ransom*
COUNTY OF *Hillsdale*

I, *Michael M. Helmick* born in *Columbiana Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *forty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *September* 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Michael M. Helmick* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hillsdale*
this *13th* day of *Sept* 1862. } *Michael M. Helmick*
BEFORE *C. A. Withers* }
Notary Public } *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Pho J. Tarleton
Spring 1862
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Michael M. Helmick*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *7* inches
high.

2nd
C. A. Withers *Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, (Infantry) Cavalry*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NOTE.—The oath herein recited must be taken before a Justice of the Peace, Notary Public, or other officer authorized to administer oaths. The Surgeon's Certificate following, is to be given by the Examining Surgeon, at the regimental rendezvous, when the recruit goes to camp.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Michael M. McElmick* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *forty four* years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hillsdale*
The *13* day of *September* 1862
Witness: *C. A. Wittmull* *Michael M. McElmick*
mark

No. *107*
Volunteered at *Peru*
September 13th 1862
By *C. A. Wittmull*
1st and
2nd Regiment of Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations

which are satisfied by the functions u_1, u_2, \dots, u_n and v_1, v_2, \dots, v_n in the domain G of the x -space.

It is shown that if the functions u_i and v_i are continuous in G and satisfy the boundary conditions

then the system of equations has a unique solution in G which is continuous in G and satisfies the boundary conditions.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a study of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations.

It is shown that the solutions of the system of equations are unique in G and satisfy the boundary conditions.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Michael Hollenick a private of Captain *Fowler's*
Company, (*B*) of the *2nd Mich Cav* Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by *C. A. Wetherell* of
the *2nd* Regiment of *Mich Cav* at *Willsdale Mich*
on the *13th* day of *September* 1862 to serve *2* years; he was born
in *Columbiana* in the State of *Ohio* is *44*
years of age, *five* (5) feet *seven* (7) inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Lebanon Ky*

DATE: *Dec 5th 1862*

as *W. C. Hawley 1st Lieut* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Michael Hollenick* of
Captain *Fowler's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(See consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *old age &*

Rheumatism of right foot - supervening on a severe
and extensive internal wound, existing at enlistment

DISCHARGED, this

15th day of *January* 1863 at *Louisville Ky*
J. M. Cartmell Surgeon. *16th*

for 23rd *W. C. Hawley* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Ransom* County—*Willsdale* State—*Michigan*

(DUPLICATES.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Michael O'Connell* desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *Forty Three* years and *—* months
of age; ~~that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by~~
~~sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of~~
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Camp Lee*

The *19th* day of *November* 1863

Witness:

W H Brown

Michael O'Connell
marks

County where he was
enrolled for Draft.

Massachusetts

Township or Ward
where he resided, at
date of enrollment for
draft.

St James

Congressional District
in which Recruit was
enrolled for Draft.

1st

Volunteered at *Hickman*
Nov 19th
1863,
By *Col W H Brown*
11th
Regiment of *Mass*

No. *1*
Michael O'Connell

Account of enlistment

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Michael O'Connell* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of *—*; that the
said *—* is *—* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The *—* day of *—*

Witness:

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

38.



Michael Holenick Private, of Captain *W. H. Bowen*
 Company, (*D*) of the *11th Michigan* Regiment of the United States
Michigan was enlisted by *Captain W. H. Bowen* of
 the *11th* Regiment of *Michigan* at *Kalamazoo Michigan*
 on the *Twenty Ninth* day of *November*, 186*3*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Ohio* in the State of *Ohio*, is *Forty Three*
 years of age, *Five* feet *Nine* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: *1st Michigan*

DATE: *November 26th 1864*

H. J. Goring Surgeon
In charge of Michigan Hospital
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Michael Holenick* Private
 of Captain *W. H. Bowen* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *Chronic*, the result as he states of an
attack of inflammation of the lungs. Also *old age*
He has done no duty in nine months. He is unfit
to perform duty in the U.S. disability one half

H. J. Goring
A. A. Surgeon *Ref*

DISCHARGED, this *Sixteenth* day of *December*, 186*4*, at *Detroit*

Michigan

B. H. Hill
Dr. Col. 5th U.S. Art'y
Commanding the Reg't.
Military Commanders

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Wm. B. b. 27 Nov 1866 Howard Co. Ind. m. 1887 (one record says in Kansas but it is on record at Cass Co. Ind. court house) to Fanny Rivers. He was the manager of Sipe Theater in Kokomo, Ind. Wm. d. 1935 Howard Co. Ind.

A. Glenisa b. 1874 Howard Co. Ind. m. 5 Jan 1894 Howard Co. to Fanny mae Mazingo d. 27 Feb 1922 Howard Co. buried Crown Point Cem. Kokomo, Ind.
b. 1875 d/o C.W. Mazingo. (A) in front of name most probably for Andrew. Nick-name on fathers pension records is "Glen".

The first of these was the establishment of the first public school in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long series of schools which have since been founded in the city, and which have been the means of educating the children of the city.

The second of these was the establishment of the first public library in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long series of libraries which have since been founded in the city, and which have been the means of educating the children of the city.

RECEIVED

OCT 12 3 02 PM '36

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
MAIL ROOM

A. R. RUSSELL OCT 12 1936

Chicago Ill
Oct 6 - 1936.

To whom it May Concern:-

Will you kindly send copy of record of age and citizenship of the U.S.A. of Cora Jane Helmuick.

This record is necessary in this state to secure the old age assistance.

Cora Jane Helmuick received a pension from her father for his service rendered during the Civil war.

Father was

Uriah Helmuick

Civil War - Calverlyman.

His widow was

Mary Ellen Helmuick also received pension from Uriah Helmuick untill her second marriage to David Smith

Then the pension was received by

Cora Jane Helmuick untill her 18th birthday about the year 1880.

Her guardians were a Mr Shondle untill the year 1876

Then another guardian was chosen who was

Mr Bridenstien of Clinton Ohio. He was her guardian untill her 18th birthday.

Any information concerning this record to prove her age and citizenship of Cora Jane Helmuick will be deeply appreciated

Thanking you in advance

I am Sincerely

Mrs. Hazel Martin

2750 Seminary ave

Chicago Ill.

2

In any vocation of life there may come success, sometimes achieved by wealth, but oftener simply by grit and brains. In fact, the basis of true manhood lies not so much in the accumulation of wealth and honor as in the purpose and determination to do something for self and family. Success has come to our subject through a source for which he has long had a peculiar liking, and one which has had to do with the uplifting of humanity by appealing to the higher elements of nature. The stage has done a great deal toward making true men and women. It is through it that character is best demonstrated and the different traits brought to such a high pitch of emphasis that the lessons are not soon forgotten. Nor is character alone emphasized; great principles are often evolved, new

theories presented and explained, and teaching of a high standard is often effectually done through this play of life. The stage of to-day does not appeal to the sensual. Its purpose is higher, its aim for good. It is through this channel that Shakespeare, Johnson and others still live in the hearts of the cultured, and the imagination is drawn on to picture the greatest lessons of life. Mr. Helmich in his management of the Sipe theater has studied to please the masses and has made an especial effort to place the best obtainable in the business to the front. It has been his aim to place only the best productions of the day before the people, so that a lasting impression for good would be left on their minds, and many are the lessons that have been taught through this source that have been helpful to the community.

William B. Helmich, as already indicated the manager of the George Sipe theater, is a native of Howard county, having been born in Kokomo, November 27, 1866. He is the son of A. J. and Mary J. (Morgan) Helmich. The former was a soldier during the Civil war and died several years ago; the latter is still living in Kokomo. Our subject was reared in the city of his birth and attended the public schools of the place until his thirteenth year, at which time he left school to learn the brickmaker's trade, at which he worked several years, both in this city and in Kansas. Later he engaged in the contracting and building business with his uncle, W. B. Morgan, the firm thus constituted meeting with a fair degree of success, doing business under the firm name of Morgan & Helmich. After abandoning that line of work Mr. Helmich launched out into the theatrical world, joining Mr. Sipe, of Kokomo, and for a number of years was advance agent for the Sipe shows, after which he assumed the management of the opera house at Kokomo. He became connected with Mr. Sipe on the opening night of his new opera house nine years ago and has continued in connection with this ven-

ture ever since. Mr. Helmich has been untiring in his efforts to place the business on the highest possible plane, and that he has been successful is evidenced by the high class of entertainments he is continually bringing to the local opera house for the amusement of the many patrons.

Mr. Helmich's beautiful home in this city is presided over by the estimable lady of his choice, to whom he was married in 1887 at Kansas City, Missouri. Mrs. Helmich, who, before her marriage, was Fannie Rivers, of Kansas City, Missouri, has a large circle of friends in Kokomo, among whom she is very popular.

Mr. Helmich is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks; also of the Eagles and Bricklayers' union. Politically he is a Republican.

WILLIAM HENRY HELMICK was born in Wayne Co. Ohio 30 Nov 1835. He was the son of Nicholas and Catherine (Hattie) France Helmick.

Wm. was married at least three times that I have proof of. His 1st wife Harriet Jane Fritz, m. 19 Apr. 1861 Miami Co. Ind. They had three ch. John b. 17 Sept. 1872, Andrew J. b. 1860, and Ida b. Apr. 1865.

Wm's 2nd wife Mary Jane Cole dau. of Branch & Mary Umberger Cole of Va. m. 25 Dec. 1872 Cass Co. Ind. d. 19 Nov. 1923 Howard Co. Ind. She was b. in Va. 18 Dec. 1853. They had three ch. James b. 1875 Ohio, Charles Edgar b. 16 Oct. 1876 Ohio, & Cora b. 1883 Howard Co. Ind. Mary is listed in the 1900 Cass Co. Ind. census with Hattie Helmick 27. Mary's age was 45. She is buried in Crown Point Cem. Kokomo, Ind. Lot 9 Sec. 17 with small square headstone. The grave is right on the road.

Wm's 3rd wife was Maggie Burts Crousore m. 14 Nov. 1898 Howard Co. Ind. dau. of William & M. A. Smith ~~Burts~~. They had no ch.

Wm. d. 18 Apr. 1916 Howard Co. Ind. is buried in Crown Pt. Cem. Kokomo, Ind. Lot 103 Sec 15 with large headstone.

He is found in the 1880 Hillsdale Co. Mich. census Denver Twp. His age 47 b. Ohio, wife Mary 26 b. Va., Andrew J. 17 b. Ind., Ida 15 b. Ohio, John 9 b. Ohio, Chas. 1 b. Ohio.

1900 Howard Co. census lists all b. Ind. Wm. 64, Maggie 39, Andrew 35, his wife Hattie 34, Rilla Crousore step dau. 10, dau. Cora La Follette 16, sis in law Minnie Burton 21, & a border.

Wayne Co. marriages list a Wm. Helmick who m. Mary Ann Wise 11 Dec. 1856 this could have been Wm's first marriage but I have no proof that it was this Wm. Also all his records give different ages for him... His 1850 census given by parents have him b. 1835.... 1880 census makes b. 1833.... Death record ?(given by wife) has him b. 1851.... 3rd m. makes his b. 1828. I use the one by his parents.

I have no information on his son James, and all I have on Ida is that on 1 March 1883 she m. James Brown in Howard Co. Ind.

All I have for John is he married twice in Howard Co. 1st 28 Sept. 1896 Alice O'Banion dau. of Frank O'Banion. 2nd 31 July 1920 to Sarah Parks. He had no ch. d. 1951 Ind.

All I have on Andrew J. is his Howard Co. m. to Hattie Dunn 31 Oct. 1888. & the 1900 census when they both lived with Wm.

THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE REFORMATION OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND

IN THE REIGN OF HENRY THE EIGHTH

BY JOHN CALVIN

TRANSLATED BY

THE REV. JOHN CALVIN

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF

EDINBURGH

IN THE YEAR 1540

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE REFORMATION OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND

IN THE REIGN OF HENRY THE EIGHTH

BY JOHN CALVIN

TRANSLATED BY

THE REV. JOHN CALVIN

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF

EDINBURGH

THE THIRD PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE REFORMATION OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND

IN THE REIGN OF HENRY THE EIGHTH

BY JOHN CALVIN

TRANSLATED BY

THE REV. JOHN CALVIN

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.,

January 11th, 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. 86145, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Ulrich Schuch was enrolled on the 22nd day of Aug., 1861, at Madison Wis in Co. "G", 1st Regiment of Ohio Heavy Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 14th day of October 1861, at Cleveland Ohio, in Co. "G", 1st Regiment of Ohio Heavy Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. "G" of that Regiment, for the months of Nov. & Dec. 1862, he is reported "Died in Genl. Hospital, Fort Scott Kansas December 6, 1862" For Quarterly Return Died about 4th Dec/62 - "Died of Fever."

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. C. Cook

The Commissioner of Pensions,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Washington, D. C.

Memoranda

Name of applicant, _____

Address, _____

July 1863

(

(

(

(

(

(

(

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ill.



TOWN OF

Waukegan

I, Andrew J. Helmick born in Waukegan Co.

in the State of Ill. aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twentieth day of February 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I Andrew J. Helmick do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waukegan

this 20th day of February 1865,

Andrew J. Helmick
Mark

BEFORE James F. Lusk
Capt & Prov. Mar. 14th Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James F. Lusk
Surgeon General of the Army
14 Cong Dist Ill. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J. Helmick, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 7 1/2 inches high.

James F. Lusk
Capt & Prov. Mar. 14th Regt of Ill. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

R 20 Feb

Special ID
Waukegan Co

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Ill.
1865 Regt of Ill. Volunteers, on the 20 day of February, 1865, at Waukegan Ill.

James F. Lusk
Capt & Prov. Mar. 14th Regt Ill. Volunteers.
(Adj. General's Office)

TO
Hiram & Mary

Be it Remembered, That on this 11th day
of April 1861, the following Marriage
License was issued, to wit:

Shadiman, to-wit; William Donnelly, Esq;

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that my former legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to join in Marriage as
Husband and Wife. *William Donnelly* and *Mary Ann Donnelly*
and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

Witness,

William Donnelly, Esq. Clerk of the
County of *Franklin*, this 11th day of *April* 1861

Be it further remembered, that on this 11th day of *April* 1861, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

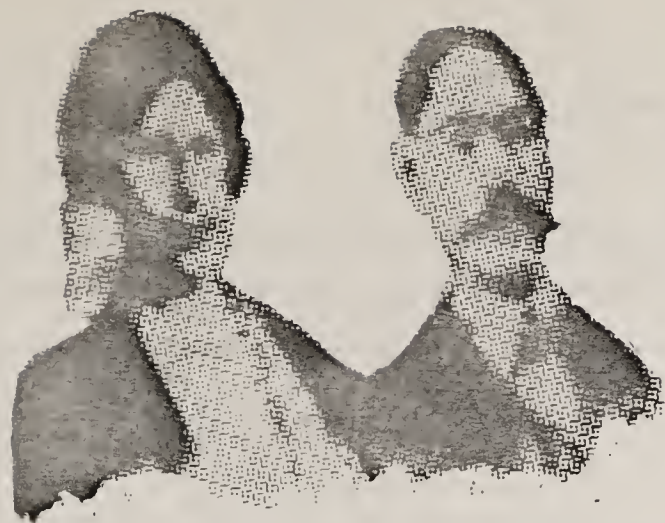
Shadiman, to-wit; William Donnelly,

This certificate that I joined in marriage as husband and wife. *William Donnelly* and
Mary Ann Donnelly on the 11th day of *April* 1861
were *legally* married.



CORA HELMICK DAUGHTER OF
WILLIAM & MARY JANE COLE
HELMICK WITH NEICES
LULABELLE, CLARA, &
BLANCHE HELMICK

CORA HELMICK b. 1883 Howard Co. Ind. d. Calif.
m. 1st. 14 Nov 1898 Howard Co. Ind. Merrill LaFollette
b. 1881 Howard Co. s/o Hiram & Anne James LaFollette.
m. 2nd. George Marts 9 Sept 1904 Howard Co. m. 3rd
"Dutch Hosteder adopted Bernard late in life. Cora &
Dutch lived together several years before marrying. At
one point they lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. And when
Charles & Mary Helmick were divorced he stold the two
oldest ch. Lulabelle (Tody), & Roy. After traveling
with them for some time he took them to Cora in Ohio
& left them with her. They were there till Tody at 16
was sent back to Kokomo, Ind. to her grandmother. But
went home to her mother instead. Telling her where Roy
was. His mother then got him back to. See story on his
sheet. When Cora died in Calif. Dutch brought Roy a
violin that was suppose to have his birth carved inside.
Cora had asked him to get it to Roy as it had been his
fathers. It did not contain anything and was broken up.



CHARLES EDGAR & MARY N. ALLBAUGH HELMICK

Charles was born 16th of Oct. 1876, (death record given by $\frac{1}{2}$ brother says Chas. was b. Hillsdale Co. Mich. - Census & marriage records say Wayne Co, Ohio.) Death record is also wrong on his mother. His $\frac{1}{2}$ brother John Helmick put his own mothers name in that space.. Chas. parents were William Henry & Mary Jane Cole Helmick.. He had dark hair which he kept dark even after he was older.

In 1880 census Hillsdale Co. Mich. the family is listed with Charles 1 year old b. in Ohio.

On 5 Dec. 1897 he married Mary Neomi Allbaugh in Howard Co. Ind. They had three children. Lillian Lullabelle (Tody), James Franklin Leroy (Roy), & Blanch Gladys.. Chas. & Mary seperated many times and after the last time Chas. stold the oldest two children from thier mother. Mary had one more daughter Clara by George Insminger before that. Chas. traveled with Tody & Roy by horse & wagon all over Ind. Ohio, Mich. & area.. He made baskets etc. & had the kids sell or trade them at farm houses for whatever they needed. After awhile he took them to his sister Cora's in Cincinnati, Ohio & left them with her.

From family members it was learned Chas. was quite a ladies man & went through several widow's fortunes. Both Blanch & Roy remembered thier father as a very handsome man. And one who always had a woman around.

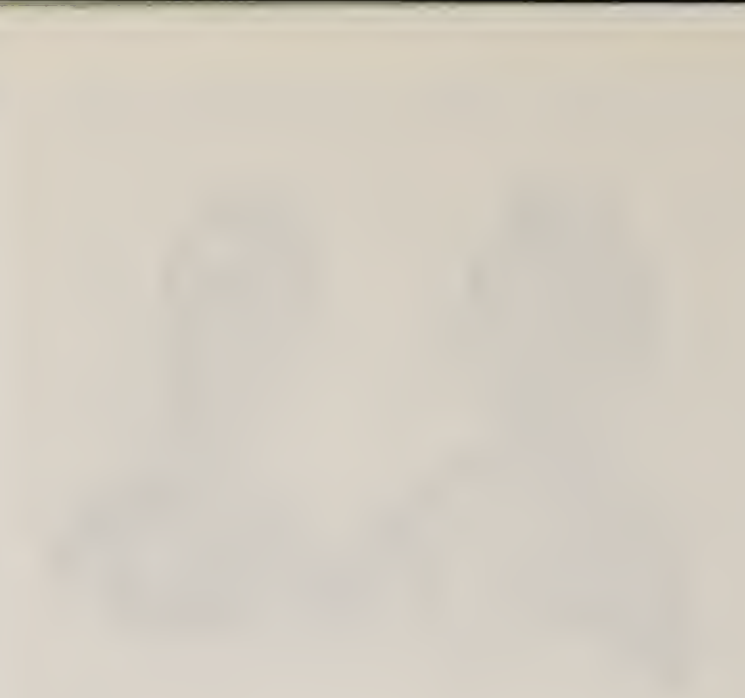
He remarried the 10th May 1919 in Howard Co. to Celestia Alice Fellows Parker. She had five children who Chas. raised. Celestia (a Huge woman) died 23 Nov 1942.

Chas. worked as a laborer & teamster in his younger days.. When he & Celestia were married they baked & sold thier bake goods. When he was no longer able to support himself his son Roy had his corner grocer run a bill for what Chas. needed & Roy paid for it by the month.

At the time of his death 29th of March 1944 Howard Co. Ind. Chas. was living with another of his lady friends. He is buried beside his second wife in Crown Point Cem. Lot 84 - Sec. 21 Kokomo, Ind. She has a grave marker but he dosen't..

His ex - wife Mary d. 2 Feb 1933 Cass Co. Ind. buried Shiloh Cem. Howard Co. Ind.

She had remarried in Cass Co. to Jake Johnson. So her stone has Mary Johnson. She was the dau. of Solomon & Caroline Thomas Allbaugh.



The following text is extremely faint and illegible, appearing as a series of light gray marks and shapes across the lower two-thirds of the page. It seems to be a collection of lines of text, possibly a list or a series of paragraphs, but the content cannot be discerned.

Certificate

on the 5 day of January A. D. 1917

W. H. Doubler Minister

The above Certificate must be returned to the Clerk's Office within ninety days with the Blanks filled with names and dates, and signed by the person solemnizing the marriage.

STATE OF INDIANA,

Howard County, } ss:

I, O. B. Middleton Clerk of

the Howard Circuit Court of Howard

County, in the State of Indiana, do hereby certify the above and foregoing

to be a full, true and complete copy of the Certificate of the Marriage of

Charles E. Helmick to Mary A. Albany

as the same appears of record remaining in my office and in my custody.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court,

at office in Kokomo Indiana,

this 25 day of January 1917

O. B. Middleton Clerk.

James H. Middleton Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH STATE OF INDIANA

REG. NO. 8405

41.

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County.....HOWARD.....

City or town.....KOKOMO.....

Street address, hospital, or institution; 214 W. WOODLAND AVE.

Stay in Hospital or institution, 1 WEEK

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (HOME) OF DECEASED:

State INDIANA County HOWARD

City or town.....KOKOMO.....

Street address.....302 1/2 N. MAIN ST......

2A. IF VETERAN NAME WAR.....

3. Full NAME CHARLES EDGAR HELMICK Social Security no.

4. SEX MALE 5. COLOR OR RACE WHITE

6. Single, married, widowed, or divorced WIDOWED

7. Birth date of deceased 16 OCTOBER 1876

8. Age; Years 67 Months 5 Days 12

9. Birthplace INDIANA

10. Usual occupation RETIRED LABORER

11. Fathers Name WILLIAM HELMICK

12. Birthplace OHIO

13. Mothers Name HARRIET FRITZ

14. Birthplace PENN.

15. DATE OF DEATH 28 MARCH 1944 BURIAL 30 MARCH 1944

16. Cemetary CROWN POINT CEMETARY County HOWARD

17. CAUSE OF DEATH: ENDOCARDITIS & MYOINFILTRATION

SICK FROM JAN. 1944 TO MARCH 28, 1944 DOCTOR LAST SAW HIM ALIVE MARCH 27, 1944

18. Doctor R.F. SCOTT HEALTH OFFICER - WILL. J. MARTIN
FUNERAL DIRECTOR - HOWARD N. ELLERS

19. Husband or Wife of deceased.....

INFORMANT- JOHN HELMICK (half brother)
330 E. SUPERIOR ST. KOKOMO, IND.

SIGNED - MARCH 30, 1944

(Mother's name wrong) Harriet Fritz was John's mother.
Chas. mother was Mary Jane Cole Helmick b. Va.

Vol. 17, No. 19

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1882

Postpaid

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917

Postmaster: Please send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. DEARBORN ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Printed at the Chicago Press and Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1882

Postpaid

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917

Postmaster: Please send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. DEARBORN ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Printed at the Chicago Press and Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1882

Postpaid

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917

Postmaster: Please send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. DEARBORN ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

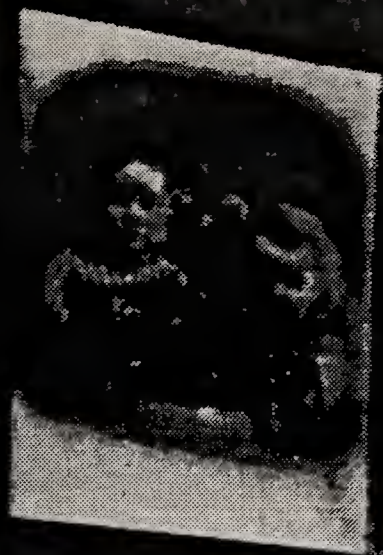
Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Printed at the Chicago Press and Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

22.



The Helmick Family



ENCLOSURE
MAY 1945



PICTURE OF LILLIAN
LULABELLE HELMICK
MCCARTNEY & SON
EDGAR... Picture
on wall of Chas. &
Mary Allbaugh
Helmick

LILLIAN LULABELLE HELMICK & CH.

Lillian nicknamed Tody b. 1 April 1897 Howard Co. Indiana d. 12 Feb. 1920 Howard Co. Indiana. m. Roscoe McCartney 5 Oct 1913 Howard Co. Ind. buried Shiloh Cem. Howard Co. Ind. Daughter of Charles & Mary Allbaugh Helmick. She had 2 living ch. and several miscarriages. Her ch. are Edgar Ross McCartney b. 8 Aug 1914 Howard Co. Ind. and Andrew Lawrence McCartney b. 4 May 1916 Howard Co. Ind.

When Tody was young her parents divorced and her father stold her and her brother Roy. He traveled with them for some time then took them to his sister Cora in Cincinnati, Ohio. She had Tody till she was 16 then sent her back to Kokomo, Ind. She returned to her mother.



Edgar Ross McCartney b.. 8 Aug 1914 Howard Co. Ind. 1st m. Marie Martin....2 ch. Ramona & (?) 2nd. m. Thelma Marvin Howard Co. Ind. later divorced. He was last heard of in Fla. Ramona m. 1st cousin Paul McCartney had at least 8 ch.

Andrew Lawrence McCartney b. 4 May 1916 Howard Co. Ind. 1st m. Margaret Nancy Hammon 24 Aug 1935 Cass Co. Ind. Margaret b. 16 Apr 1915 Cass Co. d/o George W. & Rose Neff Hammon.. Divorced.. (h... Budd L. b. 24 Aug 1935 Howard Co. Ind... Myra b. 25 Feb. 1936 Howard Co. Ind. m. Kenneth Miller, Andrew L., Eddie Joe d. 1961, Allen, Billie Ross b. 23 Sept 1942 d. 13 Oct 1965 m. Louise Roark 1962 one son Billy d. 1963. (Some of these last ch. were born after div. & have the last name McCartney but are not ch. of Andrew Lawrence.) Red hair. Blue Eyes.

Andrew's 2nd m. June in Howard Co. Ind 3 ch. Kendria, Carla, & Adrea.
3rd m. ?

Andrew has always been called Lawrence. He & Edgar were taken care of by thier grandmother Mary Helmick Johnson after thier mothers death. They also spent some time with Roy & Bessie Helmick while growing up.

CLARA GUANITA HELMICK

Clara was b. 15 March 1903 in Howard Co. Ind. Her mother was Mary Allbaugh Helmick & father was George Insminger who went with her mother after Mary had separated from Charles Helmick.



45.

Since they were still married Clara had his last name when she was born. She knew who her real father was and as she grew up she sometimes used his last name then she was mad at anyone in the family. When Clara was young she had to stay in a home for girls till she was 17. After her sister Blanch had some trouble with her husband & put in a school because she was still underage, they took Clara away from her mother because she was missing a lot of school. They could not buy shoes for her to wear so she didn't go. She was released from the girls school early because they told them she was a year older than she was. There is no record of birth for any of the ch.

Clara's 1st m. was to Otto Schrader 8 Nov 1924 Cass Co. Ind. s/o August & Louise Beakhold Schrader b. 6 Nov 1903 Cass Co. Divorced.

2nd m. Emmett Mabbitt 11 Dec 1942 s/o Asa & Loun Bone Mabbitt he was b. 14 Jan 1894 Cass Co. d. 28 Jan 1974 Large, Fla, buried Galveston, Ind. Cass Co. He had 2 dau. 1 had died by 1974, the other Mrs. Annabelle Mabbitt Newby of Peru, Ind. saw to it that Clara was moved back to Peru & taken care of after Emmitt's death. She saved all of Clara's pic. which she gave the Helmick family for genealogy. She lived many places some of which are... Oregon, Fla., Logansport, Kokomo, Peru, in Ind. And at the time of her death was staying in a nursing home in Wabash, Ind. She worked most of her life taking care of patients in mental hospitals. She met Emmett at the State mental hosp. in Logansport, Ind. He also was employed there.

Clara d. 6 April 1977 Wabash Co. Ind. buried Center U.B. Cem. Galveston, Ind. Cass Co. She died of cancer which she had been operated on for several times but it kept returning. Clara had brown eyes & very dark brown hair. Her father was three fourths indian.

€

€

€

€

€

€

€

BLANCH GLADYS HELMICK

Blanch was born 5 Jan. 1902 in Howard Co. Indiana to Charles and Mary Allbaugh Helmick. She m. 1st Deadrick Wright 11 Nov. 1916. in Howard Co. Ind. They lied about her age. He was b. 15 June 1893 in Ky. Divorced, no ch. Blanch spent some time in a girls school after threatening her husband & a girl she caught him with. He left Kokomo & was never heard of again. On the 31 Dec. 1921 she m. John Wm. Reeser in Indianapolis, Ind. John did many kinds of jobs. and the last part of ~~this~~ life they had a motel in Logansport, Ind. in the West part of town, on State Rd. 24.



BLANCH GLADYS HELMICK

They had 5 daughters... Doris Clara Vennidine b. 8 June 1922 Cass Co. Ind., Dorothy Juanita b. 22 Sept 1925 Cass Co., Mary Ellen b. 1 Dec 1929 Cass Co. d. 25 Oct 1974 Allen Co. Ind., Betty Jane b. 23 June 1924 Cass Co., Judith Kay b. 25 July 1947 Cass Co.

Blanch's husband John was b. 4 Oct 1888 in Ind. he d. Aug 1980 in Cass Co. buried Mt. Hope Cem. Logansport, Ind. They had separated in Oct 1977. Because of thier age the judge declined her request for a div. Blanch had sugar dibeties, and was in bad health generally since that seperation. In 1977 & in 1978 she was in the hospital. and in 1979 she went into the Canterberggy Nursing Home in Rochester, Ind. Before that he was in the Chase Nursing Home from Nov. 1978 till she transferred.

Brown hair & eyes.



The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
admitted to the office of the Secretary of the State since the
last meeting of the Board of Education. The names are given in
alphabetical order, and the date of admission is given in parentheses.
The names of the persons who have been admitted to the office of
the Secretary of the State since the last meeting of the Board of
Education are as follows: (The names are given in alphabetical order,
and the date of admission is given in parentheses.)

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
admitted to the office of the Secretary of the State since the
last meeting of the Board of Education. The names are given in
alphabetical order, and the date of admission is given in parentheses.
The names of the persons who have been admitted to the office of
the Secretary of the State since the last meeting of the Board of
Education are as follows: (The names are given in alphabetical order,
and the date of admission is given in parentheses.)

CHILDREN OF BLANCH HELMICK REESER & JOHN REESER
(all b. Cass Co. Ind.)

Doris Clara Vennidine Reeser b. 8 June 1922 m. 3 times.
1st Ray Andrew Benn 6 May 1939 Cass Co. his b. 3 Aug 1918
2 sons... John L. b. 17 Feb 1940 & Gerald Lane b. 16 Feb 1941.
2nd Ray Johnson 1 dau. Sally Marie m. Jerry Maggart.
3rd Richard Layton 3 ch. twins Rachel & Rachelle, Dennis
She has always gone by Vennidine. Has 7 grandch. John David
Benn, Darren Lee Benn, Kye Benn, Mark, Mike, Sheila, & Jerry
Allan Marrant.

Betty Jane Reeser b. 23 June 1924 m. Kenneth Wilhelm
2 ch. Peggie m. Larry Horn, Jeannie m. James Callaway.
grandch.. Edward Wilhelm Callaway b. 1968, Betty Ann Horn
b. 1966, Bethe Horn b. 1970

Dorothy Juanita Reeser b. 22 Sept 1925 m. Martin Baker Jr.
who d. 1956 2 ch. Terry Lynn & Martin Jr.

Mary Ellen Reeser b. 1 Dec 1929 m. 1st Stanley Dant
4 ch. Cathy Sue b. 1956, Bruce Wm. b. 1957, Cindy Louise b. 1960,
& Candy b. 1968. Div. 1971. 2nd m. Ray Stirlin.
Mary d. 25 Oct 1974 Allen Co. Ind.

Judith Kay Reeser b. 25 July 1947 m. 1st James Lee Roller 1 son James Jr. b. 1969
Divorced 1973. 2nd m. James Holcomb (divorced). no ch.

DOROTHY & BETTY
REESER 48.



MARY REESER

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's economic development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's economic development.

The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's social development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's social development.

The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's political development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's political development.

The fifth part of the report deals with the cultural situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's cultural development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's cultural development.



THE ROY N. HELMICK FAMILY
ROY, HOWARD, EARL, JOY, DIXIE, & BESSIE HELMICK
TAKEN LOGANSPORT, IND. 1945
521 East Broadway

Taken
Huntsville,
Alabama
2601 Brett Rd



Earl Howard Joy Bessie Dixie

The Helmick Family

Howard - Bessie - Earl - Roy - Joy - Dixie

Taken
Logansport, Ind.
523 1/2 E. Brady



Handwritten notes in the top right corner, possibly a date or reference.

Handwritten text in the center of the page, possibly a title or heading.

Handwritten notes in the bottom right corner, possibly a signature or date.

Small handwritten mark or signature in the bottom left corner.



Roy & Joy Helmick 1926



Roy - Earl - Howard
Helmick

Taken 1710 N. Lafayette St.
Kokomo, Ind.



JAMES FRANKLIN LEROY HELMICK (alias ROY NELSON HELMICK) was b. in April 17th. all his life he thought his birthdate was 1900 but after his death when the 1900 census was released it had his birth year 1899. All

records have 1900 as he had no birth certificate. He was the only son of Charles & Mary Allbaugh Helmick born in Kokomo, Ind. Howard Co. When he was b. his parents were separated & she was staying with her brother James Allbaugh on Webster St. in Kokomo. Mary named him Franklin Leroy & her brother insisted James be added. He was called Bud by his family. After his mother & father separated the last time, Chas. took him and his oldest sister "Tody" away from their mother. He traveled with them for awhile then left them in Cincinnati, Ohio with his sister Cora Helmick Hosteder. She took care of them & sent them to school for about 5 years.. When Tody was 16 Cora sent her back to Kokomo to her grandmother Helmick. Cora ran away & went home to her mother. She told where "Bud" was & they sent him money to come home. Cora found the ticket & destroyed it. James went to the train station & sat crying till a policeman ask why. He said he'd lost his ticket & the man bought him another.

He worked at many hard jobs as a man at only 14 & supported his mother & sisters. At 17 he joined the National Guard with his uncle Omar Allbaugh. They called up the guard & he entered the service 27 March 1917 as James Leroy Helmick, at Kokomo. He served 8 mo. in France in Headquarters Co. 116th Inf. as a Pvt. He was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio 2 June 1919. At that time his discharge papers were made out to Roy V. Helmick. He was told he could take them on stay in till they were changed. He took them & spent the rest of his life with that name. With no birth record the discharge became the only record of birth. on proof of age. Later his father swore to the name & date of birth for a birth certificate, at Kokomo Board of Health. When he started work they insisted on a middle name so he took Nelson off a calendar & that became his middle name.

52.

Roy married 14 February 1923 Cass Co. Ind. Bessie May Morris. They were really married at Culver, Ind. at the bride's grandmothers but the union was recorded in the Cass Co. records.

They had 5 children James R., Roy M., Earl L., Howard E., & Dixie L.

He worked at many jobs & it was while employed at Chrysler in Kokomo he had to chose his middle name. The family lived many places in Ind. some of which were Logansport, Peru, Kokomo, Alamstoro, Indianapolis, Tabash Co. Also made a trip to Texas in 1935 to find work without success.

Roy was baptized Mian St. Methodist Church in 1926 on there about. Logansport, Ind. He worked as foreman for Wolf Const. Co. Logansport at the time of his death 17 Nov 1955 He died while working at the old packing plant building on the river Rd.

At that time he lived in the first home he ever owned at 311 Beal Street. He & Bessie built the house he had there.

Buried in the new part of Mount Hope Cemetary Logansport.

CITY OF KOKOMO
DEPT. OF HEALTH
RECORD OF BIRTH

This Certifies, that our records show the birth of: Ray Nelson
Helmick
Child of Charles E. Helmick & Molly A. Aullhaugh
Born in Kokomo, Indiana on April 17 Year 1900
Book Ch. I Page —

SEAL

W. H. Hutto, M.D.
City Health Officer
Kokomo, Ind., Date June 9 1940

LOCAL RECORD
OF DEATH

City Department of Health
Logansport, Indiana

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show ROY N. HELMICK
died on November 17, 1955 at 3:30 P. M St. Joseph Hospital
(MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR) (HOUR OF DEATH) (STREET, HOSPITAL, R. R.)
April 17, 1900 Sex Male Color or race White Kokomo, Indiana
(BIRTH DATE OF DECEASED) (BIRTHPLACE)
Single — Married X Dessie Helmick-Wife-Informant
Widowed — Divorced — Logansport, Ind.
(NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE)
Wolf Construction CO. 315-10-1080
(OCCUPATION) (SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER)
Primary cause of death given was Coronary Occlusion

Place of burial or removal St. Hope Cemetery Logansport, Ind.
(NAME OF CEMETARY) (ADDRESS)
November 21, 1955 Chase-Miller Logansport, Ind.
(DATE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL) (FUNERAL DIRECTOR) (ADDRESS)

Recorded locally in
Book 18 Page 55 Signed W. H. Hutto, M.D.
(SEAL) (ADDRESS) (DATE)
Logansport, Ind. March 5, 1965
(ADDRESS) (DATE)



W.W. I



*The United States of America
honors the memory of*

ROY N. HELMICK

*This certificate is awarded by a grateful
nation in recognition of devoted and
selfless consecration to the service
of our country in the Armed Forces
of the United States.*

John F. Kennedy
President of the United States

TRANSCRIPT OF MILITARY RECORD

TYPE OF DISCHARGE OR SEPARATION
Honorable

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE INITIAL

Helmick Roy

2. SERVICE NUMBER

1 568 457

3. GRADE

Private

4. ARM OR SERVICE

Infantry

5. COMPONENT

National Guard

6. ORGANIZATION

Headquarters Company, 116th Infantry

7. DATE OF DISCHARGE OR SEPARATION

8. PLACE OF SEPARATION

2 June 1919

Camp Sherman, Ohio

9. DATE OF BIRTH OR AGE

10. PLACE OF BIRTH

17 April 1900

Kokomo, Indiana

11. DATE OF INDUCTION

12. DATE OF ENLISTMENT

13. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE

14. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE

None

27 March 1917

27 March 1917

Kokomo, Indiana

15. BATTLES AND CAMPAIGNS

None

16. DECORATIONS AND CITATIONS

None

17. WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION

None

18. DATE OF DEPARTURE FROM UNITED STATES

19. DATE OF RETURN TO UNITED STATES

20. COUNTRIES SERVED IN OUTSIDE UNITED STATES

21. PRIOR SERVICE

6 October 1918

20 May 1919

France

None

22. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION

Demobilization per War Department Circular #252 dated 1919

8882

23. REMARKS (This space for completion of above items or entry of other items specified in WD Directives)

No time lost under AW 107

Rec'd for record at 4:15 o'clock P.M.

Recorded in Discharge Record, 3 Page 583

DEC 27 1955

Stewart Gordon

Recorder Cass County

Given by the Department of the Army, Washington, D. C., on 16 December 1955



JAMES RICHARD HELMICK

James (Jimmy) was b. Nov. 29, 1923 at 1:30 P.M. in Logansport, Ind. Cass Co. to James Roy Helmick & Bessie Morris Helmick. The Dr. was Dr. Earl Palmer. His birth is filed in book 8 page 54 at the health dept. Logansport. He had blonde hair & very blue eyes.

Jimmy died July 28, 1925 Cass Co. Ind. He ate a fire cracker that had been burned down, & the contents in it killed him. He is buried on the Morris lot in Mount Hope Cemetery Logansport, at the foot of the lot. There is a small stone there that his father Roy Helmick made.

Certificate of Birth Registration City Departm. of Health Page No. 54
Logansport, Indiana Book No. 8

This certifies that our records show James Richard Helmick
was born in Logansport, Indiana, on Nov. 29 - 1923 - 1:30 P.M.
(MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR) (HOUR)

FATHER MOTHER
Full Name James Roy Helmick Full Name Bessie Morris
Maiden Name

(COLOR OR RACE) Ind (AGE) 23 (COLOR OR RACE) Ind (AGE) 23
(BIRTHPLACE)

Number of children born to this Mother including present birth 1
E. Palmer
(ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE)

Filed 12-9-1923
(MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR)
(SEAL)
Signed Thos. L. Miller (CITY HEALTH OFFICER)
Logansport Ind. 4-14-42



[The following text is extremely faint and illegible, appearing to be a series of lines of handwriting or a printed document.]



don mullis

JOY MARY HELMICK was b. 7 June 1925 in Cass Co. Ind. Logansport. She is the daughter of Roy & Bessie Morris Helmick. Has blue eyes and brown hair.

Among the many schools she attended in Ind. were... New Waverly in Adamsboro, Somerset in Wabash, Washington City School in Logansport, Liberty in Peru, Linclon Jr. High Logansport, Roosevelt in Kokomo, & graduated from Kokomo High School, where she was a majorette. She also had attended Jefferson Kindergarten.

Joy worked at several jobs. Some of which were Delco in Kokomo, Ind., R.B.M. in Logansport, Ind. Also in Logansport, B & B Store Shoe Dept., Wards, Alpha, Merit Shoe Store, & as Bookkeeper at Moore's Automotive Store.

On April 1945 in Logansport, Ind. she married Wm. Harry Trice of Kokomo. He was in the army at the time. They were divorced in Oct. 1946 in Cass Co. Ind.

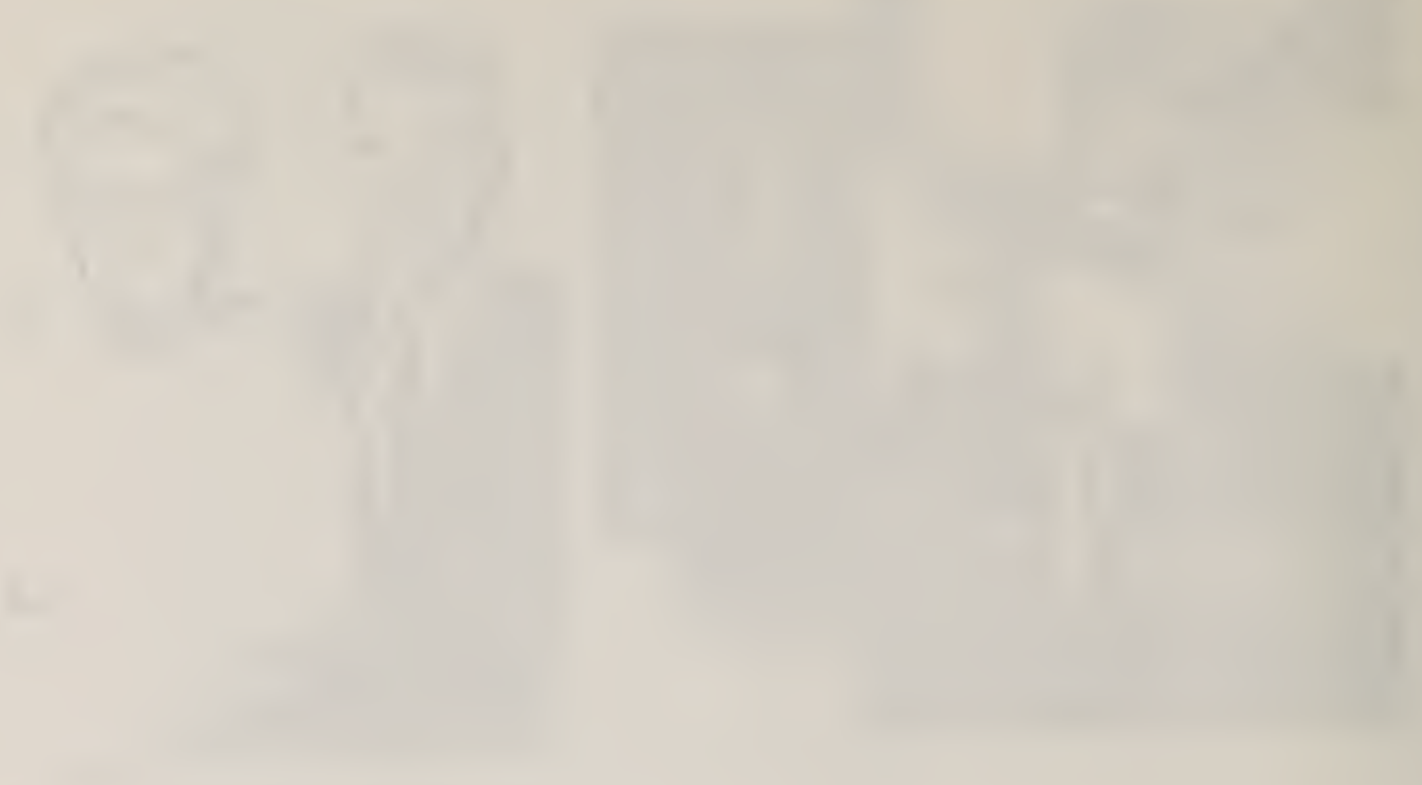
On 29 Dec. 1946 she married Charles B. Applegate in Cass Co. Chuck was in the army with her brother Earl.

They have two daughters... Cherry Lynette, & Markae Joy. both b. in Logansport.

Joy was in Girl scouting for 20 years while her girls were in. She attended the national convention in Fla. & Del. And ran the summer camps for the scouts.

Cherry was named for her grandmothers maiden name, Lela Cherry Applegate.

Markae was named for Joy's uncle Mark A. Morris. Her middle name of course was for Joy.



[Faint, illegible text block consisting of several lines of what appears to be a letter or document.]

Certificate of City Department of Health Page No. 107
Birth Registration Logansport, Indiana Book No. 8

This certifies that our records show Joy Mary Helmick
was born in Logansport, Indiana, on June 7 - 1925 - 10:10 P.M.
⁴⁰

FATHER: Full Name Ray Helmick Full Maiden Name Bevise Morris
MOTHER

(COLOR OR RACE) W (AGE) 26 (COLOR OR RACE) W (AGE) 22
(BIRTHPLACE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) Indiana

Number of children born to this Mother including present birth 2
(ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE) E. Palmer

Filed 6 - 8 - '25
(MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR)
Signed Thos J Coogan MD
(SEAL) (CITY HEALTH OFFICER)
Logansport Ind 3-22-43
(ADDRESS) (DATE)

MARY ELLEN HARTSOCK, Commercial Course; Monitor, 2, 3.
 GRACE HAWN, General Course; Home Economics Club, 1; Monitor, 1.
 THOMAS CARL HEADY, JR., General Course; Red and Blue, 3; Freshman Forum; Globe Trotters Club, 3, 4; Office Scout, 3; Monitor, 2.

X JOY MARY HELMICK, Commercial Course; Band, 3, 4; Freshman Forum; Home Economics Club, 3; Bond Booth, 4; Majorette, 3, 4.

HOWARD FRANK HELMS, General Course; Football, 1, 2, 3, 4; Sir Walter Raleigh Club, 3; Globe Trotters Club, 4; K Club, 3, 4; Freshman Forum; Monitor, 3.

ELMER EMERSON HEMMEGER, General Course; Entered from Howard Twp., 4; Student Council, 4.

GEORGE A. HENGER, General Course; Radio Club, 3.

JAMES HEWETSON, General Course; Basketball, 2, 3; Baseball, 2, 3, 4; Football, 3; K Club, 4; Freshman Forum; Monitor, 3.

BETTY HINES, General Course; Sargasso, 4; Madrigal Club, 3; Choir, 3, 4; Asom Club, 3, 4; Civic Club, 4; Monitor, 4.

LEON HOBACK, Academic Course.

RUBY LUCEIL HOBBS, General Course; Scholastic Honors, 1, 2; Sargasso, 4; Red and Blue, 3, 4; Literary Leisure, 3; English Club, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

JOAN HOLLER, Home Economics Course; Home Economics Club, 2, 3.

LOUIS HOLMES, General Course; Sir Walter Raleigh Club, 4; Radio Club, 4; Monitor, 2.

HELEN HOOKER, Academic Course; Scholastic Honors, 1; Latin Club, 2; Civic Club, 4; Monitor, 2.

NORMA JEAN HOPPE, Commercial Course; Red and Blue, 3; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3, 4; Assistant Monitor Captain, 4.

PATRICIA HORN BROOK, Academic Course; Scholastic Honors, 1, 2; Sargasso, 4; Madrigal Club, 3; Latin Club, 2; Civic Club, 4; Asom Club, 4.

EUNICE MAY HUDSON, Commercial Course; G. A. A., 1; Monitor, 2, 3.

BETTY HUNT, Home Economics Course.

EVELYN HUNT, Commercial Course; Honor Society, 3, 4; Red and Blue, 3; Palette Club, 4; Asom Club, 4; Class Secretary-Treasurer, January, 4; Purdue Legislature, 4.

LYLA HUNT, Commercial Course; Home Economics Club, 1; Monitor, 2.

NORMAN W. HUNT, Academic Course; French Club, 2, 3.

PHYLLIS HUNTER, General Course; Freshman Chorus; Glee Club, 2, 3; Madrigal Club, 3; Choir, 3; Camera Club, 2; Monitor, 2.

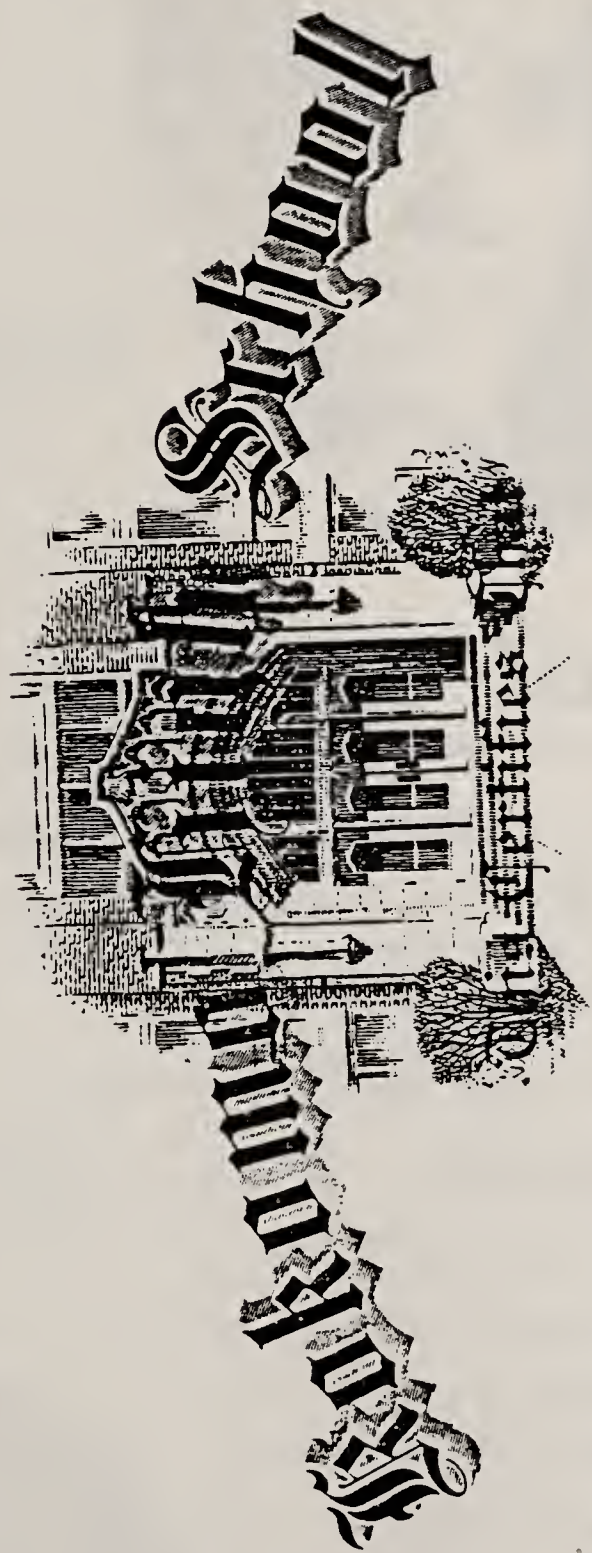
JOANN INGELS, Commercial Course; Sargasso, 4; Red and Blue, 2, 3, 4; Lens, 3; English Club, 2, 3; Globe Trotters Club, 2, 3, 4; Dean's Helper, 3, 4.

RUTH R. IRICK, Commercial Course; Biology Club, 2, 3, 4; Dorothy Q. Club, 3, 4; Monitor, 2.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

Blank lined area with horizontal ruling lines and binder holes on the right edge.

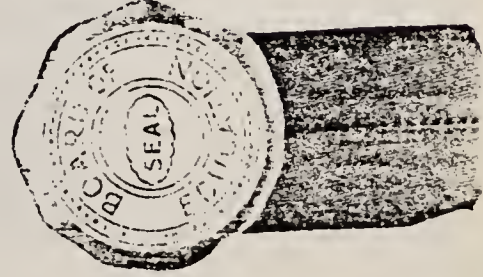


Joy Mary Helmick

has satisfactorily completed the Course of Study prescribed by the Board of Education for the High School and is therefore entitled to this

Diploma

Given at Kokomo, Indiana, this third day of June, A.D. 1943.



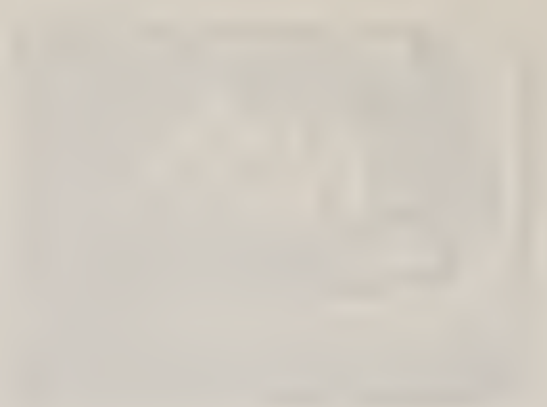
C. V. Theworth
Superintendent

Herbert A. Brown
President

D. S. Moore
Secretary

John E. Sell
Treasurer

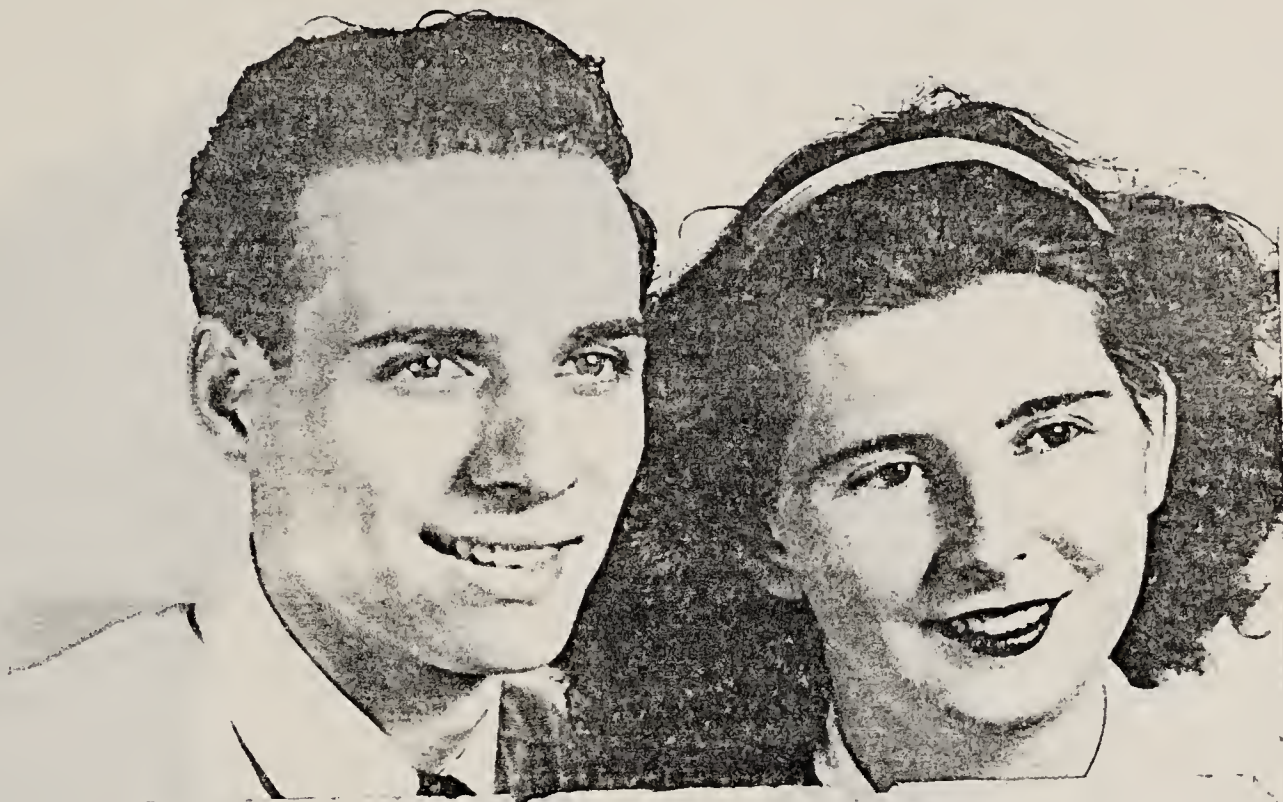
Principal



[Faint, illegible text or handwriting on the left side of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

[Faint, illegible text or handwriting in the center of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]





Marriage License

State of Indiana, Cass County, ss.

To any person empowered by Law to solemnize marriage
You are hereby authorized to join together
in the honorable estate of

Marriage

Charles B. Appligate

and

Joy Price

for which this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand as Clerk, and the Seal
of the Circuit Court of said County at the

City of

Logansport, Indiana

this

27th day of December, 1946

Robert B. Schmidt
Clerk





THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331





JOY MARY HELMICK APPLEGATE 1947



Joy Mary Helmick Applegate

During the late 1970's Joy started making cloth dolls and animal covered baby blankets as a hobby. People wanted to buy them so she started making them to sell and by 1980 she had sold hundreds. She got orders from all over the United States. Some of the more popular dolls have been the Raggedy Ann & Andy, Strawberry dolls boy & girls, & the most popular Hat dolls. She made all sizes of dolls & made lots of twin size baby quilts with animals and with little girls on them.



ENLISTED RECORD AND REPORT OF SEPARATION 4B

HONORABLE DISCHARGE

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL APPLEGATE CHARLES B		2. ARMY SERIAL NO. 35 965 754	3. GRADE PFC	4. ARM OR SERVICE CE	5. COMPONENT AUS
6. ORGANIZATION HQ CO 4TH ESE		7. DATE OF SEPARATION 25 NOV 46	8. PLACE OF SEPARATION FORT SHERIDAN ILLINOIS		
9. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAIL & PURPOSES 424 FRONT ST LOGANSPOET IND		10. DATE OF BIRTH 6 SEP 26	11. PLACE OF BIRTH TIPTON IND		
12. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE REPORTED SEE 9		13. COLOR EYES BLUE	14. COLOR HAIR BROWN	15. HEIGHT 5 4	16. WEIGHT 122
17. NO. DEPENDENTS 0		21. CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND DO. MUSICIAN 0-24.12			
18. MARITAL STATUS SINGLE		19. U.S. CITIZEN YES X		20. U.S. CITIZEN NO	

MILITARY HISTORY

22. DATE OF RECALLING 8 DEC 44		23. DATE OF ENLISTMENT 8 DEC 44		24. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE INDIANAPOLIS IND	
25. REGISTERED YES X		26. LOCAL U.S. NUMBER 2		27. COUNTY AND STATE CASS IND	
28. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE SEE 9		29. MILITARY QUALIFICATION AND DATE (If 0 - quantity, aviation and other training badges, etc.) NONE			
30. BATTLES AND CAMPAIGNS NONE		31. DEGREES AND AWARDS ASIATIC PACIFIC THEATER RIBBON VICTORY MEDAL GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL ARMY OF OCCUPATION MEDAL JAPAN PHILIPPINE LIBERATION RIBBON			
32. LATEST IMMUNIZATION DATES TYPHOID 40 TETANUS 40 OTHER (specify) FLU DEC 45		33. SERVICE WITHIN THE UNITED STATES DATE OF DEPARTURE 21 JUN 45 DEPARTURE PTO DATE OF RETURN 13 JUL 45			
34. FOREIGN SERVICE DAYS MONTHS YEARS 0 8 11 1 2 7 PFC		35. SERVICE WITHIN THE UNITED STATES DATE OF DEPARTURE 11 SEP 46 DEPARTURE USA DATE OF RETURN 27 SEP 46			
36. PERIOD SERVING NONE		37. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION COMMA OF GOVT AR 615 365 15 DEC 44 & TWX WCL 23610 29 JUN 46			
38. SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED NONE		39. EDUCATION (Form) Grammar High School College			

PAY DATA VC 0300

40. MONTHS OF PAY PURPOSES 1 11 18		41. MONTHS OF PAY TOTAL 300		42. MONTHS OF PAY THIS PAYMENT 100	
43. MONTHS OF PAY 20.00		44. MONTHS OF PAY 7.15		45. MONTHS OF PAY 13.13	
46. MONTHS OF PAY JB NICHOLSON 1ST LTFD					

INSURANCE NOTICE

47. DATE OF INSURANCE 1 11 18		48. MONTH PAID ALLIANCE		49. DATE OF PAYMENT NOV 46	
50. DATE OF PAYMENT NOV 46		51. DATE OF PAYMENT NOV 46		52. DATE OF PAYMENT NOV 46	
53. DATE OF PAYMENT NOV 46		54. DATE OF PAYMENT NOV 46		55. DATE OF PAYMENT NOV 46	

56. REMARKS (This space for completion of above items or entry of other items specified in W. D. Directives)

LAPEL BUTTON ISSUED ASR SCORE (2 SEP 45) 11
2 OVERSEAS BARS
ON TERMINAL LEAVE FROM 23 OCT 46 TO 25 NOV 46

RECOMMENDED FOR FURTHER MILITARY TRAINING

57. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED Charles B Applegate	58. PERSONNEL OFFICER (Type name, grade and organization) R L STEWART WOJG USA
--	--

147637



Honorable Discharge

This is to certify that

CHARLES B APPLGATE

35 965 75¹¹

PIC

HQ CO 4TH ESB

Army of the United States

is hereby Honorably Discharged from the military service of the United States of America.

This certificate is awarded as a testimonial of Honest and Faithful Service to this country.

Given at

SEPARATION CENTER
FORT SHERIDAN ILLINOIS

Date

28 FEBRUARY 1947

4484

Filed for Record at 10:30 O'clock A.M.

Recorded in Disc Record 4 Page 2154

JUL 12 1947

Ada Arnold

Recorder, Cass County

Charles H. Hallden
CHARLES H HALLDEN

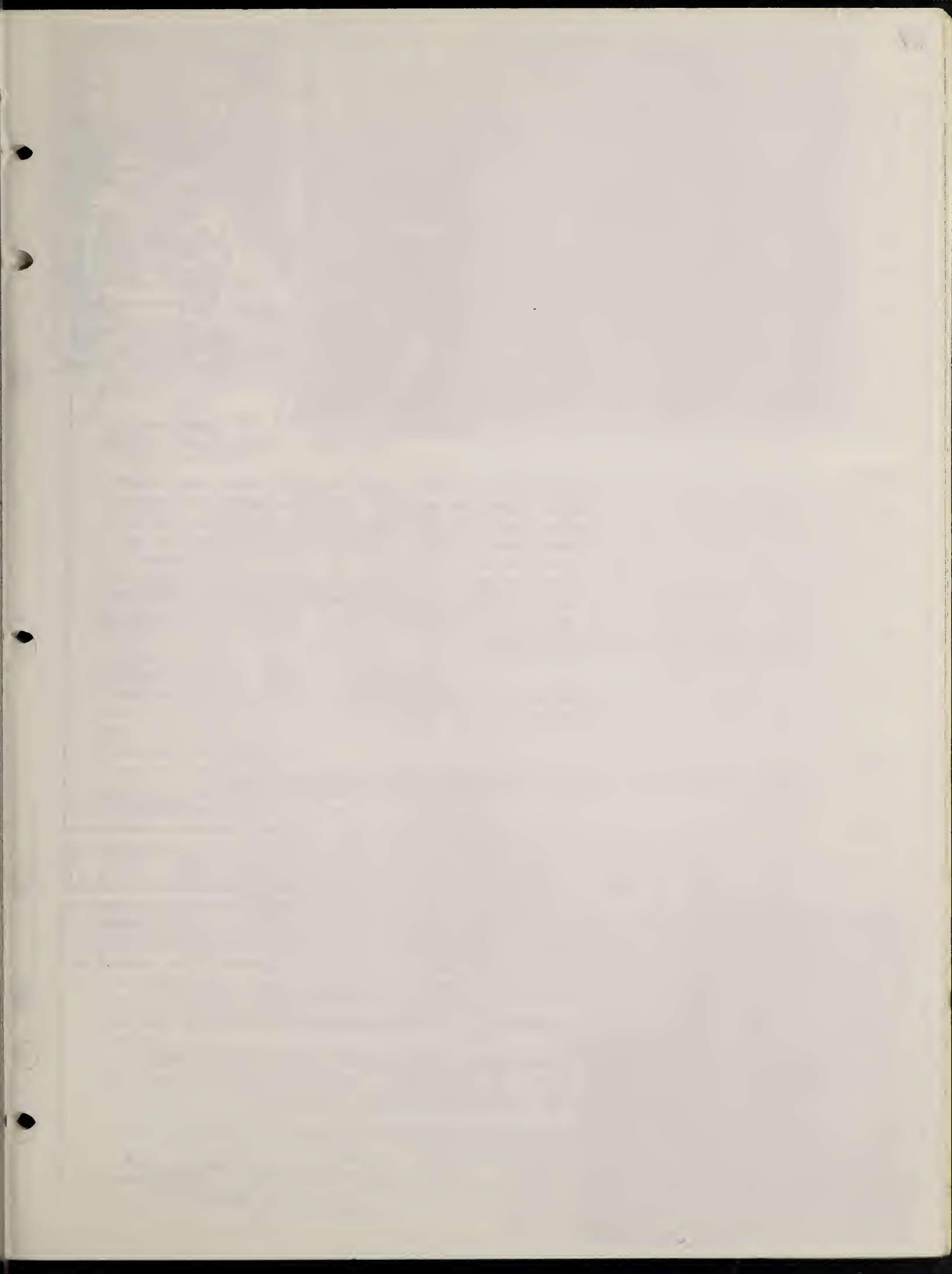
THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY
JOHN H. COVINGTON

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME, BY JOHN H. COVINGTON. THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME, BY JOHN H. COVINGTON. THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME, BY JOHN H. COVINGTON.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME, BY JOHN H. COVINGTON. THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME, BY JOHN H. COVINGTON. THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME, BY JOHN H. COVINGTON.



63.

ENLISTED RECORD AND REPORT OF SEPARATION HONORABLE DISCHARGE

 4-2154
147637

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL APPLEGATE CHARLES B		2. AR SERIAL NO. 35865 754	3. GRADE PFC	4. ARM OR SERVICE CE	5. COMPONENT AUS
6. ORGANIZATION HQ CO 4TH ESB		7. DATE OF SEPARATION 28 FEB 47	8. PLACE OF SEPARATION SEPARATION CENTER FORT SHERIDAN ILLINOIS		
9. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES 424 FRONT ST LOGANSPOET IND		10. DATE OF BIRTH 6 SEP 26	11. PLACE OF BIRTH TIPTON INDIANA		
12. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE SOUGHT SEE 9		13. COLOR EYES BLUE	14. COLOR HAIR BRN	15. HEIGHT 5-4	16. WEIGHT 122 LBS.
17. NO. DEPEND. 0	18. RACE WHITE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (specify) <input type="checkbox"/>		19. MARITAL STATUS SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (specify) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIV		20. U.S. CITIZENSHIP YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
21. CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND NO. MUSICIAN 0-24.12					

MILITARY HISTORY

22. DATE OF INDUCTION 8 DEC 44		23. DATE OF ENLISTMENT		24. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ARMY SERVICE 8 DEC 44		25. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE INDIANAPOLIS INDIANA	
26. REGISTERED YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		27. LOCAL S.S. BOARD NO. 2		28. COUNTY AND STATE CASS IND		29. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE SEE 9	
30. MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTY AND NO. TRUCK DRIVER LT 345				31. MILITARY QUALIFICATION AND DATE (i.e., infantry, aviation and maintenance specialties, etc.) NONE			
32. BATTLES AND CAMPAIGNS NONE							
33. DECORATIONS AND CITATIONS ASIATIC PACIFIC THEATER RIBBON VICTORY MEDAL GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL ARMY OF OCCUPATION MEDAL JAPAN PHILIPPINE LIBERATION RIBBON							
34. WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION NONE							
35. LATEST IMMUNIZATION DATES				36. SERVICE OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U.S. AND RETURN			
EMALLPOX AUG 46		TYPHOID AUG 46		TETANUS AUG 46		OTHER (specify) FLU DEC 45	
DATE OF DEPARTURE 21 JUN 45		DESTINATION PTO		DATE OF ARRIVAL 13 JUL 45			
37. TOTAL LENGTH OF SERVICE				38. HIGHEST GRADE HELD			
CONTINENTAL SERVICE		FOREIGN SERVICE					
YEARS 0	MONTHS 11	DAYS 14	YEARS 1	MONTHS 3	DAYS 7	PFC 11 SEP 46	
39. PRIOR SERVICE NONE							
40. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION CONVN OF GOVT AR 615-365 15 DEC 44 & TWX WCL 23610 29 JUN 46							
41. SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED NONE						42. EDUCATION (Years) Grammar <input type="checkbox"/> High School <input type="checkbox"/> College <input type="checkbox"/>	

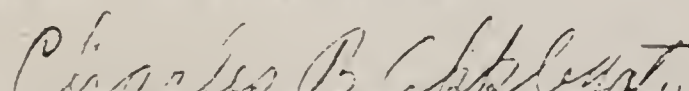
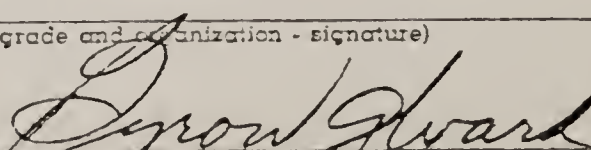
PAY DATA

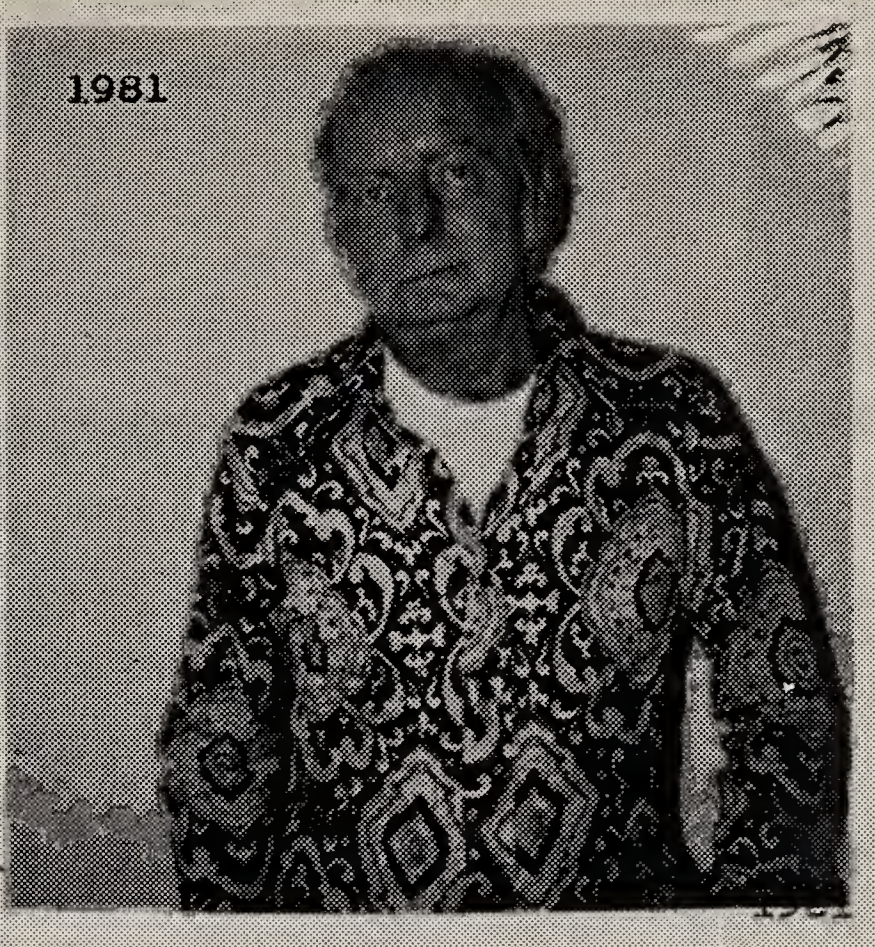
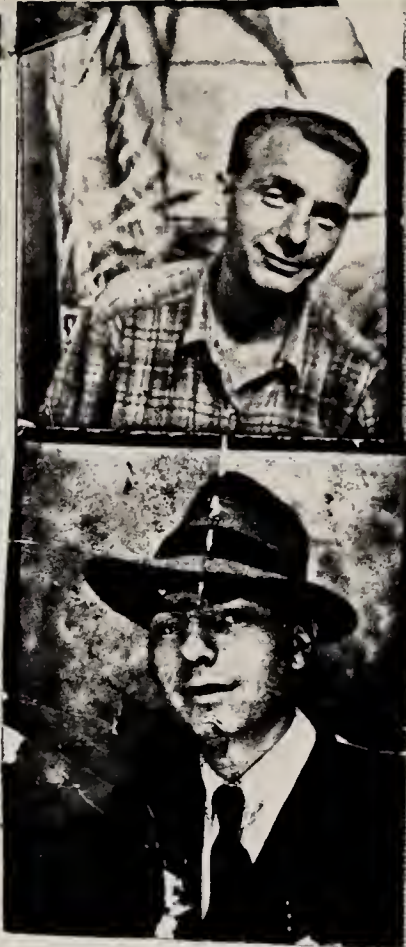
43. LONGEVITY FOR PAY PURPOSES			44. MUSTERING OUT PAY		45. SOLDIER DEPOSIT		46. TRAVEL PAY		47. TOTAL AMOUNT, NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER	
YEARS 2	MONTHS 2	DAYS 21	TOTAL \$ 300	THIS PAYMENT \$ 100	.20.00		7 15		541.39 JB NICHOLSON LST LT FD	

INSURANCE NOTICE

VO # 8360

IMPORTANT IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OF MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE U. S. AND FORWARD TO COLLECTIONS SUBDIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D.C.										
48. KIND OF INSURANCE			49. HOW PAID		50. Effective Date of Allotment Discontinuance		51. Date of Next Premium Due (One month after 50)		52. PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH	
Nat. Serv.	U.S. Govt.	None	Allotment	Direct to V. A.	28 FEB 47		31 MAR 47		\$	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
53. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO Continue <input type="checkbox"/> Continue Only <input type="checkbox"/> Discontinue <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>										

54. RIGHT THUMB PRINT	55. REMARKS (This space for completion of above items or entry of other items specified in W. D. Directives)	
	LAPEL BUTTON ISSUED ASR SCORE (2 SEP 45) 11 2 OVERSEAS BARS ON TERMINAL LEAVE FROM 23 OCT 46 TO 21 NOV 46 AND FROM 18 FEB 47 TO 28 FEB 47 RECOMMENDED FOR FURTHER MILITARY TRAINING	
56. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED		57. PERSONNEL OFFICER (Type name, grade and organization - signature)
		BYRON G WARD CAPT INF 



Earl Leroy &
Betty Jean Hazel Helmick

Earl was born August 18, 1926 in Logansport, Indiana Cass County to Roy N. & Bessie May Morris Helmick. The doctor who delivered him was Dr. Earl Palmer for who he was named.

He attended many schools due to the family moving often. Living at Adamsboro, Ind. he attended New Waverly School, At Wabash, Ind. he went to Somerset School, In Logansport, Ind. at different time he went to Washington Twp., Linclon Jr. High, & logansport High School. In Kokomo, Ind. he attended Riley & Roosevelt schools. While in the 10th grade at the Logansport High School he quit school & was drafted into the Army. He ~~also~~ attended school for a time in Peru, Ind. about 1937.

He worked at the Canning Factory in Kokomo, & at 17 started to work in the Stereo, Pressroom at the Pharoes Tribune in Logansport. He learned to do all the jobs there & spent alot of time running the press himself.

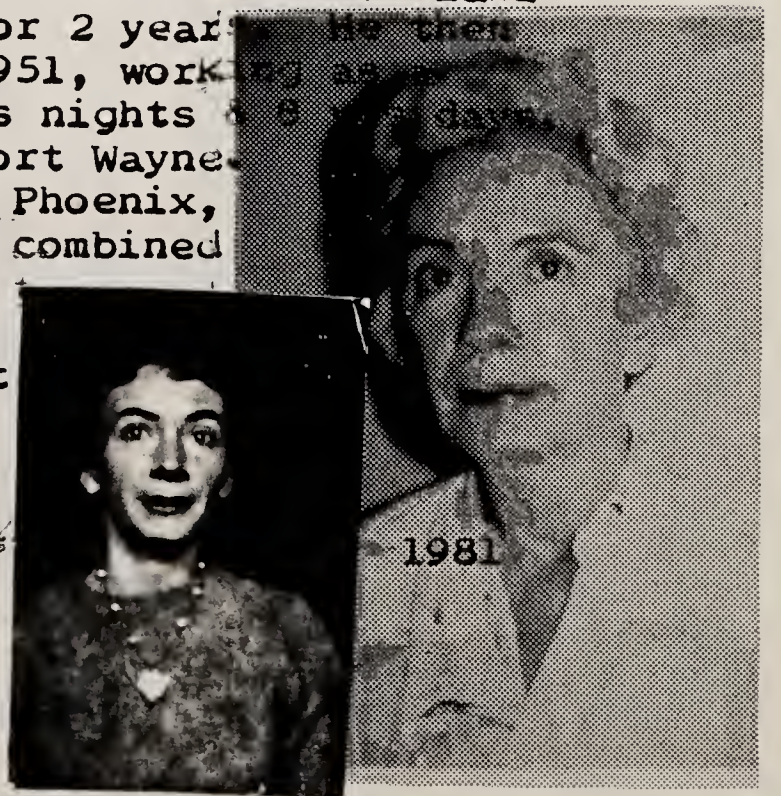
He was drafted 8 Dec. 1944 & served 2 years. One year of that in Korea. He was discharged Dec. 1956 as a Corp.

After the service he was employed at the R.B.M. in Logansport.

He married Betty Jean Hazel 29 July 1947 in Logansport, Ind. They moved to South Bend ,Ind. where Betty's mother lived. Thier first child Earl Lee was born there. After a year they returned to Logansport where thier daughter Deborah Ann was born. Earl went back to work at the Pharos Tribune for 2 years. He then transfered to Fort Wayne's newspaper in 1951, working as a Stereo Typer at the News Centinal 10 years nights & 8 days. Dawn, his youngest daughter was born in Fort Wayne.

In May 1968 Earl, Betty, & Dawn moved to Phoenix, Ariz for his health. He transfered to the combined papers of Phoenix Gezette & Arizona Times there.

Earl has has three serious auto accident the last being in Ariz. 1979.



CASS COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH
COURT HOUSE
LOGANSPORT, INDIANA

Certificate of Birth

This Certificate, that according to the records of the Cass County Board of Health

Name EARL LEROY HELMICK
Was born in Logansport, Indiana, on August 18, 1926
Child of Leroy and Bessie Morris Helmick
Record was filed 8-23-26 Book No. 9 Page No. 26

Fredrick B. Helmick
Health Officer

SEAL

Issued 6-24-82



Honorable Discharge

City of Kokomo, Indiana

Department of Public Safety

Carl Helmick

This is to certify that

has served as a member of the KOKOMO STUDENT SAFETY PATROL as an Accident prevention Officer at *Goosevelt* School, Year of 1943, as *Patrolman*, and having
HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED
completed the school work offered at the above school, is hereby granted this honorable discharge in appreciation of service rendered to this school and the City of Kokomo.

A. C. Underwood

CHIEF OF POLICE



H. W. Seeth

PRINCIPAL

Carl R. Smith

DIRECTOR OF SCHOOL SAFETY

John W. Miller

CHAIRMAN OF SCHOOL SAFETY COUNCIL

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

Certificate of Birth

STATE OF ILLINOIS, }
COUNTY OF IROQUOIS, }

I, BRAINARD F. ANDERSON, County Clerk of Iroquois County, Illinois, do hereby certify,

that BETTY JEAN HAZEL of the Female sex
(Male or Female)

was born on January 15, 1928 at Lovejoy
(Date of Birth) (City, Village or Township)

in the County of Iroquois and State of Illinois, all of which appears from the records and files in my office.

GIVEN under my hand and seal, this 26th day of August 1953

Father Samuel E. Hazel
Mother Daisy Viola Beck
Recorded in Book 1928 Page 198
Filed for Record May 2, 1928

(SEAL)

BRAINARD F. ANDERSON
COUNTY CLERK

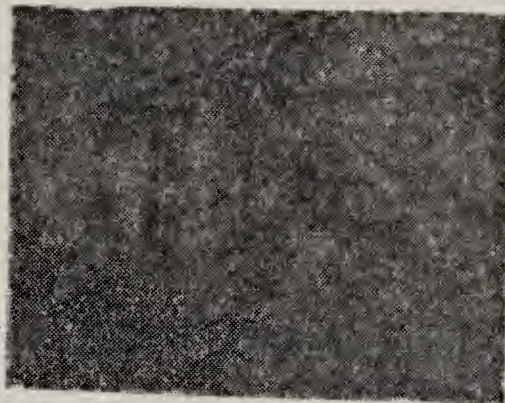
Watseka Printing Co.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 57TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL: 773-936-3000
 FAX: 773-936-3000
 WWW: WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

MEN IN SERVICE

The address of Pvt. Earl Leroy Helmick, former PHAROS-TRIBUNE employee, has been received, and is: 35965752, Co. "C," 117th I.T.B., 33rd I.T.R., I.T.R.C., Camp Robinson, Ark.



ENLISTED RECORD AND REPORT OF SEPARATION HONORABLE DISCHARGE

HELMICK, EARL L.	35 965 752	CPL	FA	AUG
BTRY B 53RD FA	21 DEC 46		REPARATION CENTER	
5214 E. BROADWAY LOGANSPORT IND	18 AUG 46		FORT SHERIDAN ILLINOIS	
SEE 9	BLV. 5-8	136	LOGANSPORT IND	
SHERIDAN APPRENTICE (7-98-130)				
8 DEC 44	INDIANAPOLIS IND			
WIRE & TELEPHONE OPERATOR (CPL) NAME				
NONE				
ASIATIC-PACIFIC THEATER & HOME VICTORY MEDAL				
NONE				
JUN 46	JAN 46	NONE	PTO	19 SEP 45
OCT 46	11 SEP 46	CPL	USA	27 SEP 46
COMMAN OF GOVT AR 015-2515-CC-55 JTR WCL 23610 29 JUN 46				
NONE				
LAPEL BUTTON ISSUED ASR SCORP (2-SEP-45) 2 OVERSEAS SERVICE BARS TERMINAL LEAVE 12 OCT 46 TO 12 NOV 46 4 DEC 46 TO 21 DEC 46 RECOMMENDED FOR FURTHER MILITARY TRAINING				
RL STEWART NO JOB USA				

MEN IN SERVICE

Pvt. Earl Helmick has arrived in Logan'sport and will be a member of the army of occupation. Pvt. Helmick has been in service 11 months and is a former PHAROS-TRIBUNE employee. He would be glad to hear from his friends and his address is: 33rd I.T.R., Bn. B, BTRY BPO 6, Camp Postmaster, Camp Robinson, Ark.

Earl, Donald J. Daniels will be home on leave until December 11 from his post R.I. with his wife, Mrs. Daniels, James Daniels, 700 West Broadway. This is his first Christmas home in three years.

John Daniels

Department of the United States

Honorable Discharge

This is to certify that

EARL L. HELMICK
35 965 752 CPL BTRY B 53RD FA

Army of the United States

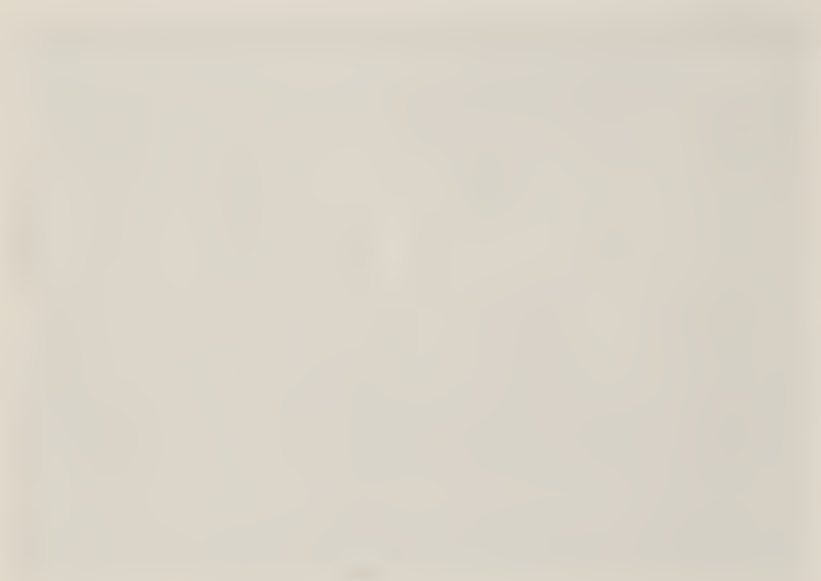
is hereby Honorably Discharged from the military service of the United States of America

This certificate is awarded as a testimonial of Honor and Faithful Service to this country.

REPARATION CENTER
FORT SHERIDAN ILL
21 DECEMBER 1946

E. Marshall Salmons

EXAMINED
KJ AG.



RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

ENLISTED RECORD AND REPORT OF SEPARATION HONORABLE DISCHARGE

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL HELMICK EARL L	2. DATE OF BIRTH 35 965 752	3. GRADE CPL	4. DATE OF SEPARATION 17 NOV 46	5. ADDRESS F A SEPARATION CENTER FORT SHERIDAN ILL
6. SERVICE NUMBER BTRY B 53RD FA	7. DATE OF ENTRY 18 AUG 26	8. GRADE LOGANSPOIT IND	9. DATE OF ENTRY 18 AUG 26	10. GRADE LOGANSPOIT IND
11. ADDRESS FROM WHICH SEPARATION WILL BE MADE 521 1/2 E BROADWAY LOGANSPOIT IND	12. GRADE BLUE	13. GRADE BLACK	14. GRADE 5'8"	15. GRADE 136
16. ADDRESS FROM WHICH SEPARATION WILL BE MADE SEE 9	17. GRADE STEREOTYPYER APPRENTICE	18. GRADE 7 98.130	19. GRADE 0	20. GRADE 0

21. DATE OF ENTRY 8 DEC 44	22. DATE OF ENTRY 8 DEC 44	23. GRADE INDIANAPOLIS IND
24. ADDRESS FROM WHICH SEPARATION WILL BE MADE WIRE & TELEPHONE OPERATOR 641	25. GRADE NONE	26. GRADE NONE

27. ADDRESS FROM WHICH SEPARATION WILL BE MADE WIRE & TELEPHONE OPERATOR 641	28. GRADE NONE	29. GRADE NONE
---	-------------------	-------------------

30. ADDRESS FROM WHICH SEPARATION WILL BE MADE WIRE & TELEPHONE OPERATOR 641	31. GRADE NONE	32. GRADE NONE
---	-------------------	-------------------

33. ADDRESS FROM WHICH SEPARATION WILL BE MADE WIRE & TELEPHONE OPERATOR 641	34. GRADE NONE	35. GRADE NONE
---	-------------------	-------------------

36. ADDRESS FROM WHICH SEPARATION WILL BE MADE WIRE & TELEPHONE OPERATOR 641	37. GRADE NONE	38. GRADE NONE
---	-------------------	-------------------

39. ADDRESS FROM WHICH SEPARATION WILL BE MADE WIRE & TELEPHONE OPERATOR 641	40. GRADE NONE	41. GRADE NONE
---	-------------------	-------------------

42. ADDRESS FROM WHICH SEPARATION WILL BE MADE WIRE & TELEPHONE OPERATOR 641	43. GRADE NONE	44. GRADE NONE
---	-------------------	-------------------

45. ADDRESS FROM WHICH SEPARATION WILL BE MADE WIRE & TELEPHONE OPERATOR 641	46. GRADE NONE	47. GRADE NONE
---	-------------------	-------------------

48. ADDRESS FROM WHICH SEPARATION WILL BE MADE WIRE & TELEPHONE OPERATOR 641	49. GRADE NONE	50. GRADE NONE
---	-------------------	-------------------





This is to Certify

that Earl Leroy Helmick
of Logansport
and Betty Jean Hazel
of Logansport

were by  me united

in Marriage

according to the Ordinance of God and the
Laws of the State of Indiana
at Logansport on the 29th
day of July in the year of Our Lord,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-seven

"What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder"
Don Freehafer
Justice of the Peace

Witnesses { Howard Helmick
Mrs. Joy Applegate

THE HOLT CONCERN, WARREN, OHIO

317-22-3409

(SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER)

BETTY JEAN HELMICK
434 LEWIS
FORT WAYNE, IND.

FORT WAYNE 2, IND.

WORKERS
SIGNATURE

FOR SOCIAL SECURITY PURPOSES - NOT FOR IDENTIFICATION



HOWARD EUGENE HELMICK

Howard was born 15 December 1927 in Cass County Logansport Indiana. His parents were Roy N. & Bessie Morris Helmick.

Howard attended many schools due to the family's frequent moves. All the schools he attended were in Indiana. He started at New Waverly School at Adamsboro, then Somerset at Wabash. Washington Twp. in Logansport, Liberty in Peru, Longfellow in Logansport, Riley & Roosevelt in Kokomo, Lincoln Jr. High in Logansport, & through the 10th grade at Logansport High School. In 1967 he completed his high school equivalency at UAH in Huntsville, Ala.

In 1946 he entered the army & served 3 terms with a short time out between two of them. He worked at several jobs; a few are the canning factory in Kokomo, The Pharos Tribune in the press room in Logansport. He did all the different jobs there including running the press. He worked at some factories including the RBM in Logansport. He worked for a time at Pitney Bowes in South Bend. After his discharge the last time he worked as asst. manager at Moore's Automotive stores. Then he went to work for the govt. in supply management. That was Jan. 1957. He worked first in Joliet Illinois, then transferred to Huntsville, Alabama. He retired Dec. 1982.

Howard has blue eyes & sandy brown hair. He is 5 ft. 10 in.

In 1961 he took his sister Dixie into his home & paid for the birth of her son James Eugene who he totally supported & raised from that time on. In 1965 he bought a house on Brett Rd. in Huntsville, Ala.

City Department of Health

Certificate of
Birth Registration

Logansport, Indiana

Page No. 63
Book No. 9

HOWARD EUGENE HELMICK

This certifies that our records show

was born in Logansport,, Indiana, on December 15, 1927
(MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR)

FATHER

James Leroy Helmick

(FULL NAME)

White

(COLOR OR RACE)

27

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jessie Morris

(FULL MAIDEN NAME)

White

(COLOR OR RACE)

24

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Number of children born to

this Mother including present birth 4

Dr. C. L. Viney M.D.

(ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE)

Filed Dec. 23, 1927

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

Signed

L. J. Hillis M.D.

CITY HEALTH OFFICER

(SEAL)

Logansport, Ind. Nov. 10, 1965
(ADDRESS) (DATE)



STATE OF INDIANA

This

CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION

is hereby awarded to

Howard Eugene Helmick

in grateful appreciation of your

LOYAL AND FAITHFUL SERVICE

in the Armed Forces of the United States
in the fight against Communist aggression throughout the world,
the People of Indiana, through me as Governor, Present this certificate
of recognition of your performance of the highest
obligation of American citizenship.

Issued this 22 day of August, 1954

GOVERNOR
STATE OF INDIANA

George W. Pugh

STATE OF ALABAMA
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
MONTGOMERY

Number 32131

STATE CERTIFICATE OF HIGH-SCHOOL EQUIVALENCY

In consideration of evidence on file in this Department indicating educational competence equivalent to the attainments of high-school graduates in five areas as set forth below, this STATE CERTIFICATE OF HIGH-SCHOOL EQUIVALENCY is hereby granted to

HOWARD EUGENE HELMICK

of Huntsville, Alabama, on this the 25th day of August, 1967

Ernest H. Helms
State Superintendent of Education

TO WHOM THIS CERTIFICATE MAY COME:

The State Department of Education does not pretend to guarantee the holder's qualifications for occupational or educational success. However, we are justified in the opinion that a large percent of such holders will succeed if the Certificate is recognized on the basis of a diploma from an accredited high school. The acceptance of this Certificate on such a basis is therefore recommended.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
The State Agency for the Accreditation
of High Schools

THE TEST ON WHICH THIS CERTIFICATE IS BASED

The test which the holder has passed in order to qualify for this Certificate is a comprehensive examination, constructed by highly qualified persons to measure ability in each of five aspects of educational growth and development. The five parts are as follows, each requiring from one hour to two hours to complete:

1. Test of Correctness and Effectiveness of Expression.
2. Test of Ability to Interpret Reading Materials in the Social Studies.
3. Test of Ability to Interpret Reading Materials in the Natural Sciences.
4. Test of Ability to Interpret Literary Materials.
5. Test of General Mathematical Ability.

The passing requirements for this Certificate were determined in the following manner: The test which the holder has passed was given to many thousands of high-school graduates throughout the United States. The scores or grades made by these high-school graduates were used as a basis for determining what competence would be equivalent to the competences of high-school graduates in the five phases covered by the test.

Reenlisted in the RA Enlistment for a period of Three (3) Years at Indianapolis, Indiana, on 19 July 1949. **ENLISTED RECORD AND REPORT OF SEPARATION**
James B. McGuire
James B. McGuire, CAPT, AGD, HONORABLE DISCHARGE

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL Helmick Howard E		2. ARMY SERIAL NO. RA 15 207 326	3. GRADE Tec 5	4. ARM OR SERVICE Ord	5. COMP & TERM OF ENL. RA 18 mos
6. ORGANIZATION RTC Ft Jackson SC		7. DATE OF SEPARATION 11 Jul 1947	8. PLACE OF SEPARATION Separation Det Fort Jackson SC		
9. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES 521 1/2 E Broadway St Logansport Ind Cass Co		10. DATE OF BIRTH 15 Dec 1927	11. PLACE OF BIRTH Logansport Ind		
12. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE SOUGHT See 9		13. COLOR EYES Blue	14. COLOR HAIR Brown	15. HEIGHT 5-10	16. WEIGHT 173 LBS.
17. NO. DEPEND. 0					
18. RACE WHITE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (specify) <input type="checkbox"/>		19. MARITAL STATUS SINGLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (specify) <input type="checkbox"/>		20. U. S. CITIZEN YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
21. CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND NO. Stereotyper 4-45.210					

MILITARY HISTORY


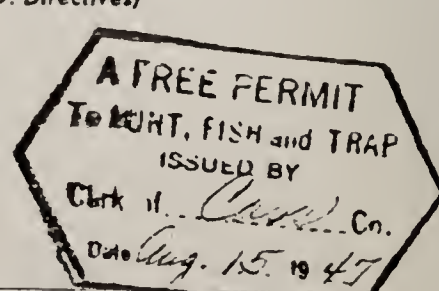
22. DATE OF INDUCTION		23. DATE OF ENLISTMENT 11 Jan 1946		24. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE 11 Jan 1946		25. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE Indianapolis Ind	
SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA	26. REGISTERED YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		27. LOCAL S S BOARD NO. Unk		28. COUNTY AND STATE Cass Ind		29. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE See 9
30. MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTY AND NO. Ord. Parts Clerk 348				31. MILITARY QUALIFICATION AND DATE (i. e., infantry, aviation and marksmanship badges, etc.) Unknown			
32. BATTLES AND CAMPAIGNS None							
33. DECORATIONS AND CITATIONS World War II Victory Medal							
34. WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION None							
35. LATEST IMMUNIZATION DATES				36. SERVICE OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U. S. AND RETURN			
SMALLPOX Unk		TYFHOID Unk		TETANUS Unk		OTHER (specify) None	
DATE OF DEPARTURE		DESTINATION None		DATE OF ARRIVAL			
37. TOTAL LENGTH OF SERVICE				38. HIGHEST GRADE HELD			
CONTINENTAL SERVICE		FOREIGN SERVICE					
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS		
1	6	1	0	0	0	Tec 5	
39. PRIOR SERVICE None							
40. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION AR 615-360 Expiration of Term of Service							
41. SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED The Ord School APG Md Ord Parts Clerk 10 wks						42. EDUCATION (Years) Grammar 8 High School 12 College 0	

PAY DATA You # 55

43. LONGEVITY FOR PAY PURPOSES YEARS 1 MONTHS 6 DAYS 1			44. MUSTERING OUT PAY TOTAL \$100.00 THIS PAYMENT Pd full		45. SOLDIER DEPOSITS None		46. TRAVEL PAY \$ 39.40		47. TOTAL AMOUNT, NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER 356.25 CC NEELY LT COL FD	
---	--	--	--	--	------------------------------	--	----------------------------	--	---	--

INSURANCE NOTICE

IMPORTANT IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE U. S. AND FORWARD TO COLLECTIONS SUBDIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.											
48. KIND OF INSURANCE Nat. Serv. U. S. Govt. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/>		49. HOW PAID Allotment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Direct to V. A. <input type="checkbox"/>		50. Effective Date of Allotment Discontinuance 31 Jul 1947		51. Date of Next Premium Due (One month after 50) 31 Aug 1947		52. PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH \$ 6.40		53. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO Continue <input type="checkbox"/> Continue Only <input type="checkbox"/> Discontinue <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

54.  RIGHT THUMB PRINT	55. REMARKS (This space for completion of above items or entry of other items specified in W. D. Directives) Lapel button issued No time lost under AW 107 Retained in service for C of G 1 day		
	56. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED <i>Howard E. Helmick</i>	57. PERSONNEL OFFICER (Type name, grade and organization—signature) RALPH C LOCK CWO USA <i>Ralph C Lock</i>	

4857

For Record at 2:00 P.M.

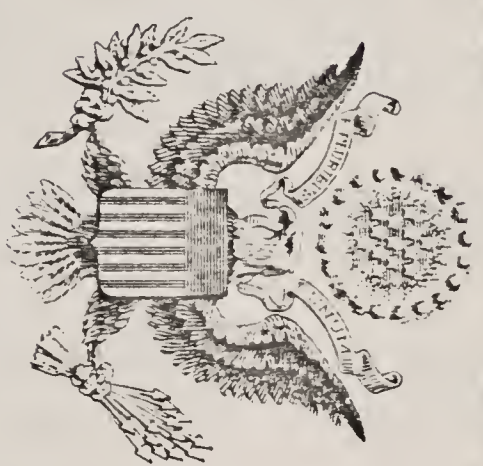
Recorded in *Die* Record 4 Pages 2/64

JUL 31 1947

John Howard

Howard, Cass County

Unimpaired Physical Condition



from the Armed Forces of the United States of America

This is to certify that

HOWARD E. HELMICK Technician Fifth Grade RA 15 207 326 Regular Army

was honorably discharged from the

Armed of the United States

on the 11th day of July 1947 This certification is recorded

as a statement of: Howard E. Helmick, Service

L. G. Case

L. G. CASE
LT COL INF

K 27468

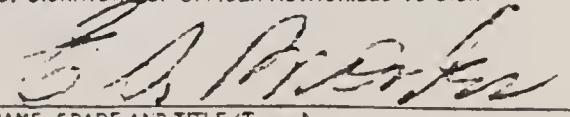
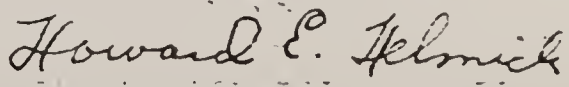
SEPARATION DATA

SERVICE DATA

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

AUTHENTICATING DATA

FEEDBACK DATA

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION HONORABLE		REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES		DEPARTMENT ARMY	
1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME HELMICK HOWARD EUGENE		2. SERVICE NUMBER RA15 207 326		3. GRADE—RATE—RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT SGT(T)21 Dec 51	
4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS RA ORD CORPS		5. QUALIFICATIONS SPECIALTY NUMBER OF SYMBOL 1815		6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION DAY 7 MONTH Nov YEAR 52	
7. TYPE OF SEPARATION Discharge		8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION PETS AR 615-360 & DA CIR 38, 1952		9. PLACE OF SEPARATION Camp Carson Colorado	
10. DATE OF BIRTH DAY 15 MONTH Dec YEAR 27		11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State) Logansport Indiana		12. DESCRIPTION SEX Male RACE Cau COLOR HAIR Brown COLOR EYES Blue HEIGHT 5'11" WEIGHT 200	
13. REGISTERED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER NA		14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State) NA		15. INDUCTED DAY <input type="checkbox"/> MONTH NA YEAR <input type="checkbox"/>	
16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS NA		17. COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND NA		18. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION <input type="checkbox"/> ENLISTED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REENLISTED 3 Yrs <input type="checkbox"/> COMMISSIONED	
19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE DAY 19 MONTH Jul YEAR 49 PLACE Indianapolis Ind		20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., County, City and State) Cass Co 521 1/2 E Broadway Logansport Ind		21. GRADE—RATE OF RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE Private First Class	
22. STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES A. YEARS B. MONTHS C. DAYS Not Applicable		23. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD 3 3 19		24. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD 1 6 1	
25. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES 4 9 20		26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE YEARS 3 MONTHS 1 DAYS 6		27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED Occupation Medal w/Japan Clasp---Korean Service Medal---United Nations Service Medal---Good Conduct Medal SO 180 Hq 229 Ord Base Depot (21 Sep 51)	
28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT 229th Ord Base Depot APO 503		29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known) None		30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OF COLLEGES COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST-GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED 29 Jan 53 PAID RE ENL ALWS THREE(3) YEARS \$150.00 E E OLSON CAPT FC	
31. DATES (From-To) None		32. MAJOR COURSE None		33. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED None 215-591C	
GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: If premium is not paid when due, or within thirty-one days thereafter, insurance will lapse. Make checks or money orders payable to the Treasurer of the United States. Forward payments for National Service Life Insurance to the Collections Unit, Veterans Administration District Office having jurisdiction of area in which you maintain your mailing address for insurance purposes. Forward payments for United States Government Life Insurance to Collections Division, Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C. When making insurance payments be sure to give full name and mailing address for insurance purposes, service number and policy number(s), if known.					
34. KIND OF INSURANCE (amount and premium due each month) N. S. L. I. \$10,000 Free U. S. G. L. I. None		35. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED Public Law #23		36. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE	
37. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION \$ 595.02		38. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT \$ 72.06		39. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER F W BAEHR LT COL FC (215-402)	
40. REMARKS (Continue on reverse) Item 8: DA CIR 74 Sec II 22 Aug 52. Perm Rank Cpl 28 Mar 50 World War II Vet - No Blood Group "O" MOP \$300, 1st Pmt \$100 No Time Lost Under Section 6 (a) App 2B MCM 1951				41. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN  NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed) E S BROYLES 1st Lt, AGC	
42. V.A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type) COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE BENEFITS, ETC. None				43. CLAIM NUMBER None	
44. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: FROM 1947 TO 1949		45. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION Postage Meter Svcman		46. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER Pitney Bowes South Bend Ind	
47. UNITED STATES CITIZEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		48. MARITAL STATUS Single		49. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed) 8 2 0	
50. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., County, City and State) See Item #20		51. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED 			



SEPARATION QUALIFICATION RECORD

SAVE THIS FORM. IT WILL NOT BE REPLACED IF LOST

This record of job assignments and special training received in the Army is furnished to the soldier when he leaves the service. In its preparation, information is taken from available Army records and supplemented by personal interview. The information about civilian education and work experience is based on the individual's own statements. The veteran may present this document to former employers, prospective employers, representatives of schools or colleges, or use it in any other way that may prove beneficial to him.

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE INITIAL			MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL ASSIGNMENTS		
HELMICK HOWARD E			10 MONTHS	11. GRADE	12. MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTY
			2 14	Pvt. Tec 5	Basic Soldier (521) Ord Parts Clerk (348)
2. ARMY SERIAL No.	3. GRADE	4. SOCIAL SECURITY No.			
RA15207326	Tec 5	Unknown			
5. PERMANENT MAILING ADDRESS (Street, City, County, State)					
21½ E. Broadway Street Logansport, Cass Co. Ind.					
6. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE	7. DATE OF SEPARATION	8. DATE OF BIRTH			
11 Jan 46	11 July 47	15 Dec 47			
9. PLACE OF SEPARATION					
Separation det. Ft. Jackson, S. C.					

SUMMARY OF MILITARY OCCUPATIONS

13. TITLE—DESCRIPTION—RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION

ORD PARTS CLERK (348)

He worked as parts clerk in motor pool issuing auto parts to mechanic, and mechanic's helpers. Performed these duties at Fort Jackson, S. C. He also requisitions parts for pool.

RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION.

Parts Clerk

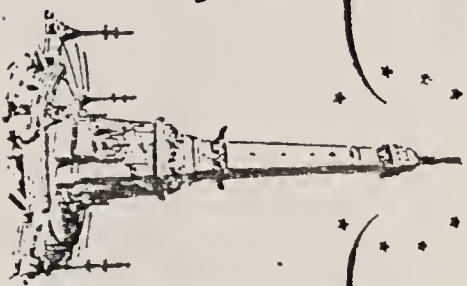
OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

INVESTIGATION OF THE
CAUSE OF DEATH OF
JAMES EARL RAY

REPORT OF THE
SHERIFF'S INVESTIGATIVE
DIVISION

STATE OF

INDIANA



This

CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION

is hereby awarded to

Howard Eugene Helnick

in grateful appreciation of your

LOYAL AND FAITHFUL SERVICE

in the Armed Forces of the United States

in the fight against Communist aggression throughout the world,
the People of Indiana, through me as Governor, Present this certificate
of recognition of your performance of the highest
obligation of American citizenship.



Issued this 22 day of August, 1951

GOVERNOR
STATE OF INDIANA

George M. Ewing

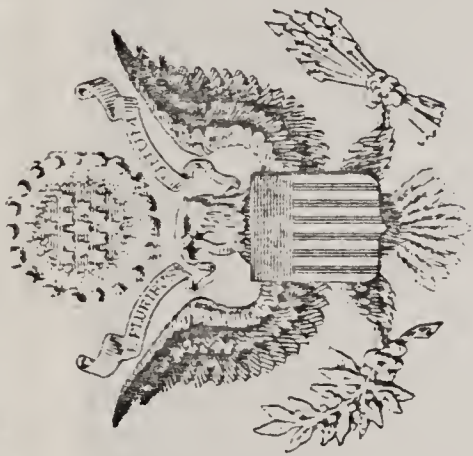
STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF DALLAS

NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires

Unquestionable Achievement



from the Armed Forces of the United States of America

This is to certify that

HOWARD EUGENE HELMICK RA 15 207 326 SERGEANT FIRST CLASS REGULAR ARMY

was Honorably Discharged from the

Army of the United States

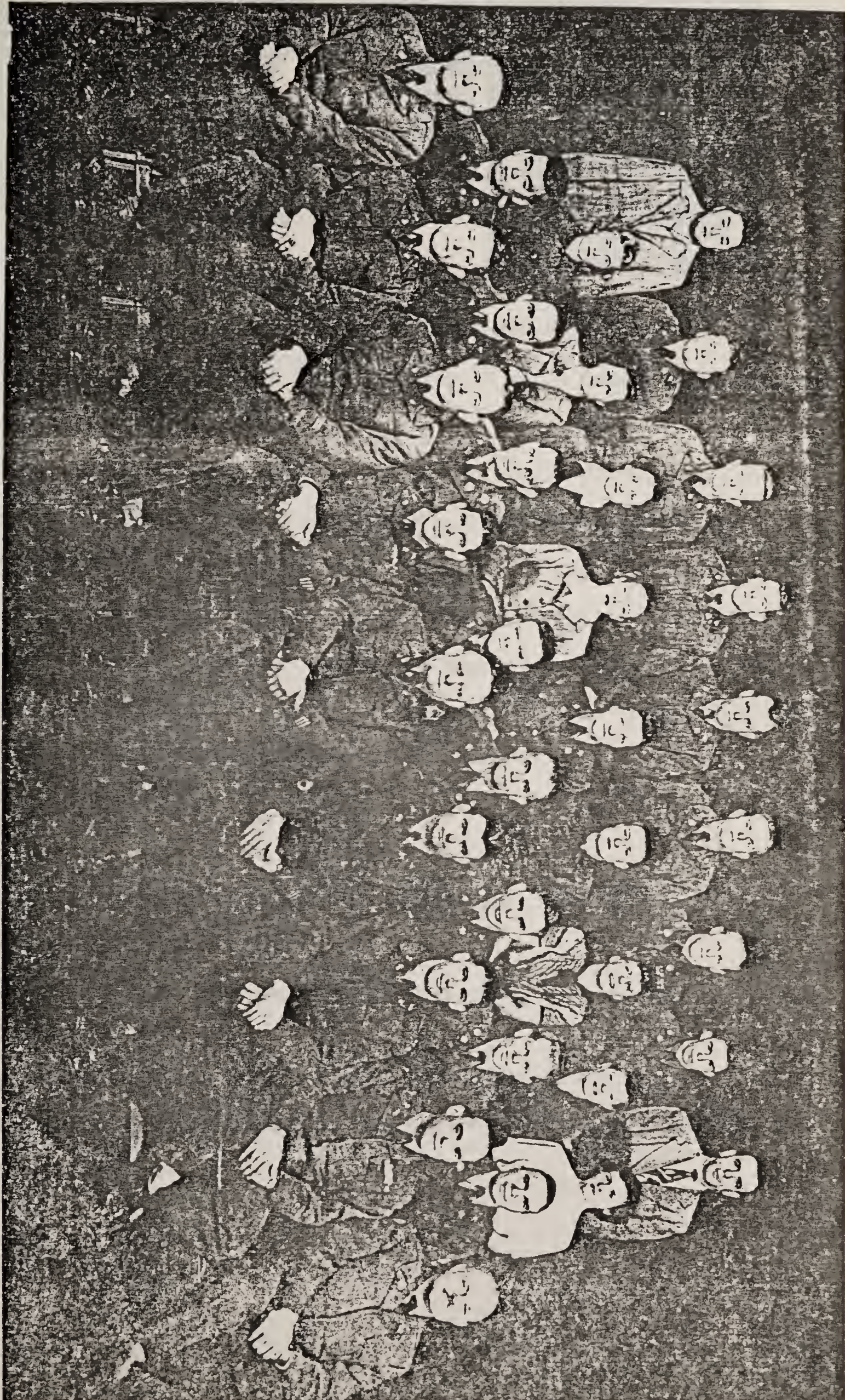
on the 17TH *day of* JANUARY 1956 *This certificate is awarded*

as a testimony of Honest and Faithful Service

W. W. Gemmill

W. W. GEMMILL

Major, Adjutant General's Corps

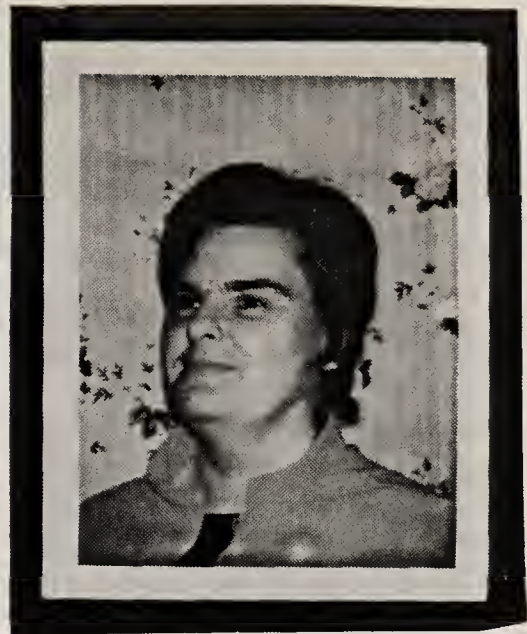


REAR ROW, LEFT TO RIGHT
LIEUT. COL. M. J. MURPHY—CAPT. C. R. ANDERSON—SFC J. W. EVANS—CAPT. H. E. WELLS—CAPT. W. BOONER—CAPT. R. L. MILLER—CAPT. W. L. LANEAU
THIRD ROW, LEFT TO RIGHT
SFC E. D. CROWELL—SFC M. STROBE—SFC E. WOOD—SFC M. LEE—SFC L. O. DOORE—SFC J. VETZLER—SFC E. WILSON—SFC J. L. MARSHALL—SFC P. ALLEN
SECOND ROW, LEFT TO RIGHT
SFC M. SUTHER—SFC J. REAU—SFC O. P. EVANS—CAPT. E. A. PETERSON—SFC S. J. CLANCE—CAPT. H. L. TRACER—CAPT. R. DILLARD, JR.—SFC W. L. WILSON
FRONT ROW, LEFT TO RIGHT
SFC C. A. WOODS—SFC L. A. S. FIELDS—CAPT. F. A. WARRIOR—MAJ. P. V. TONER—CAPT. O. L. REED—CAPT. R. P. DOYLE—CAPT. A. J. ELLIS—MAJ. L. R. J. KIMS—CAPT. P. W. BAKER



Vertical text on the right side of the page, possibly a list or index, but the characters are too faint to transcribe accurately.





86.

DIXIE LEE HELMICK was born on a farm in Wabash Co. Indiana 19 April 1935 at about 6:30 A.M. The farm was owned by mother's aunt & uncle Bertha & Will Vernon. Parents are Roy N. & Pessie Morris Helmick.

Family lived in Wabash Co., Kokomo, Logansport, & Peru (all Indiana) & in Texas. In 1960 she moved to Huntsville Ala. to her brother's house. Howard Helmick.

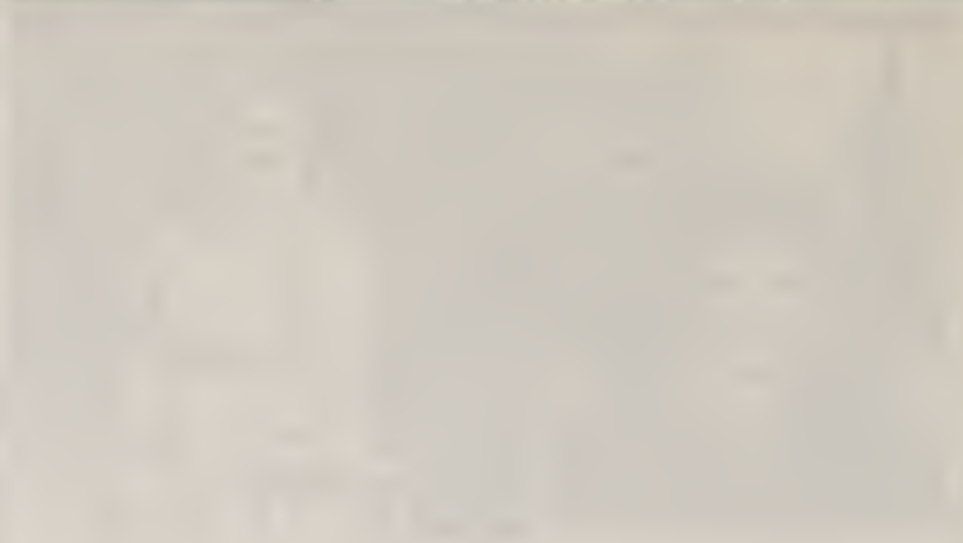
Attended nursery school in Peru, grade school in Kokomo (Riley) grade school & Jr. High school in Logansport, Ind. (Longfellow & Lincoln Jr. High) quit school at age 16. Worked at several jobs as waitress, factory, salesperson, & in photo service shop. Main jobs at Gossard (sewing) Logansport, Delco in Kokomo, Gardner's drive in - Ft. Wayne, Club 17 in Logansport as bar waitress.

Has one son James Eugene born 30 May 1961. His father is John N. Mooy of Logansport Ind.

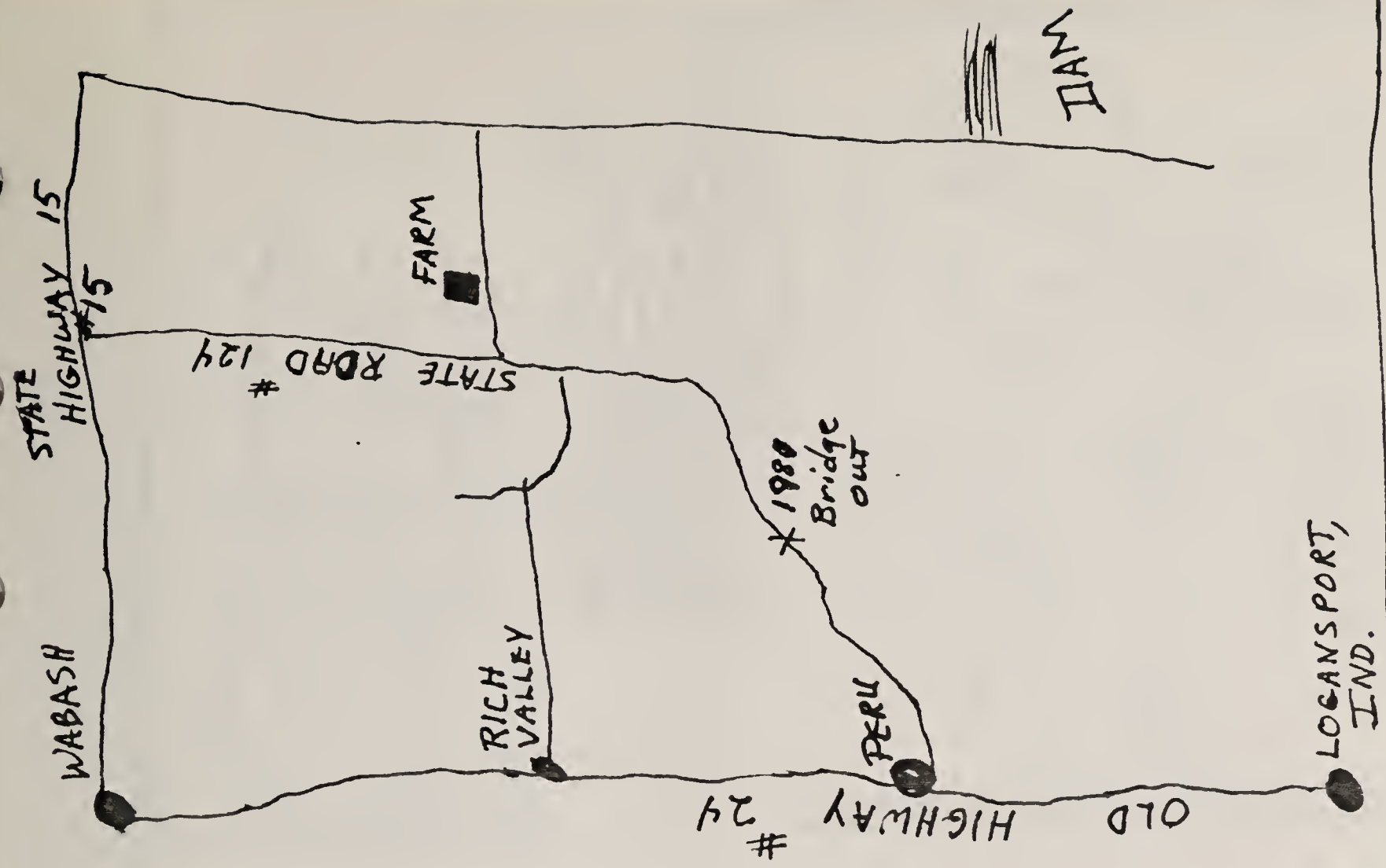
In 1969 being very overweight Dixie joined a weight club (TOPS) & lost 70 lbs. But after 1½ years gained it all back.

Baptized 12 Aug. 1961 Main St. Methodist Church Logansport, Ind. by Rev. John Parks. Blue eyes Brown Hair.

Dixie was room mother at Genes school 5 years and worked in the library 2 years there at Davis Hills School. Also helped as volunteer to help reading problems for three 2nd graders in 1973.



[The following text is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a series of paragraphs or a list of items, but no specific content can be transcribed.]



(Directions) Farm house where Dixie Lee Helmick was b. 19 April 1935 Wabash Co. Ind.
Owned at time by Will Vernon

.....Wabash,....., Indiana

.....County.... Health Department
City or County

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show:

Name.....Dixie Lee Helmick.....

Was born inWabash County,.....Indiana, onApril 19,....., 19..35.

Child ofRoy and Bessie Mae Morris Helmick.....

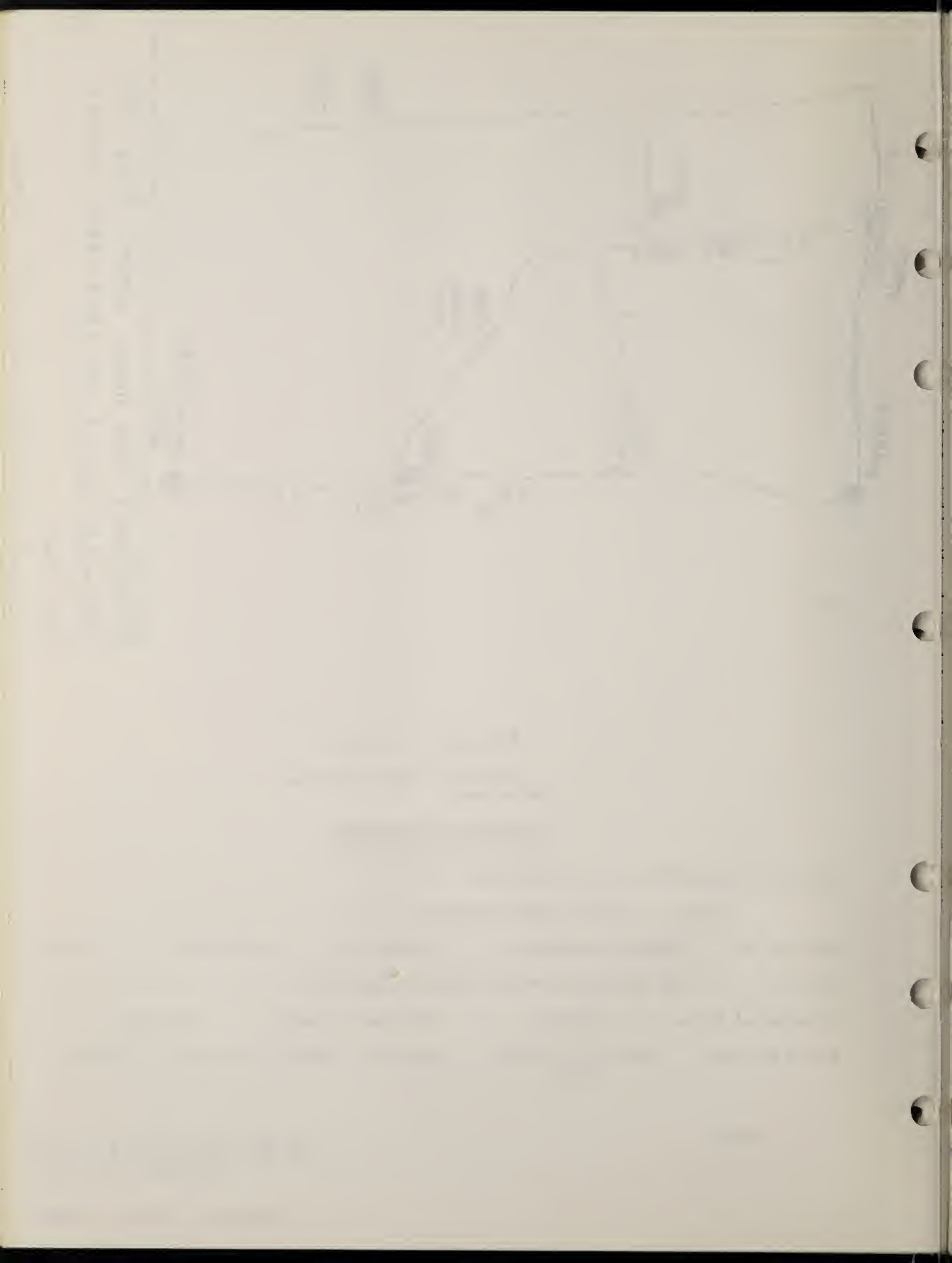
Birthplace of FatherIndiana.....Birthplace of MotherIndiana.....

Record was filedApril 22, 1935.....Book No.42879..... Page No.168.....
(Date)

SEAL

P. M. Le Bell
Local Health Officer

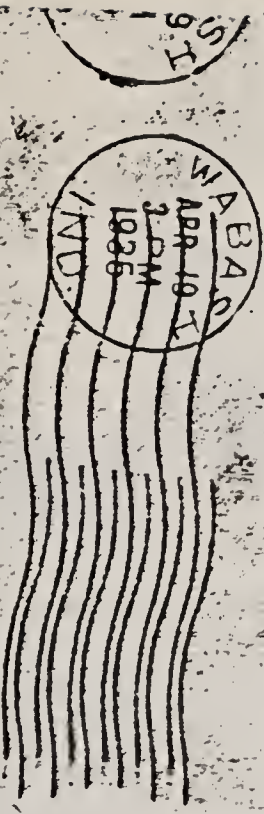
Issued on5-26..... 19..56.





BABY IS HERE!
It's a girl

Arrived April 1 1924
At 6:15 o'clock
Name Elizabeth
Weight 6 lbs
Mr and Mrs John & Mary



*Mr & Mrs. Evans
Child Divine
Joyous and kind*

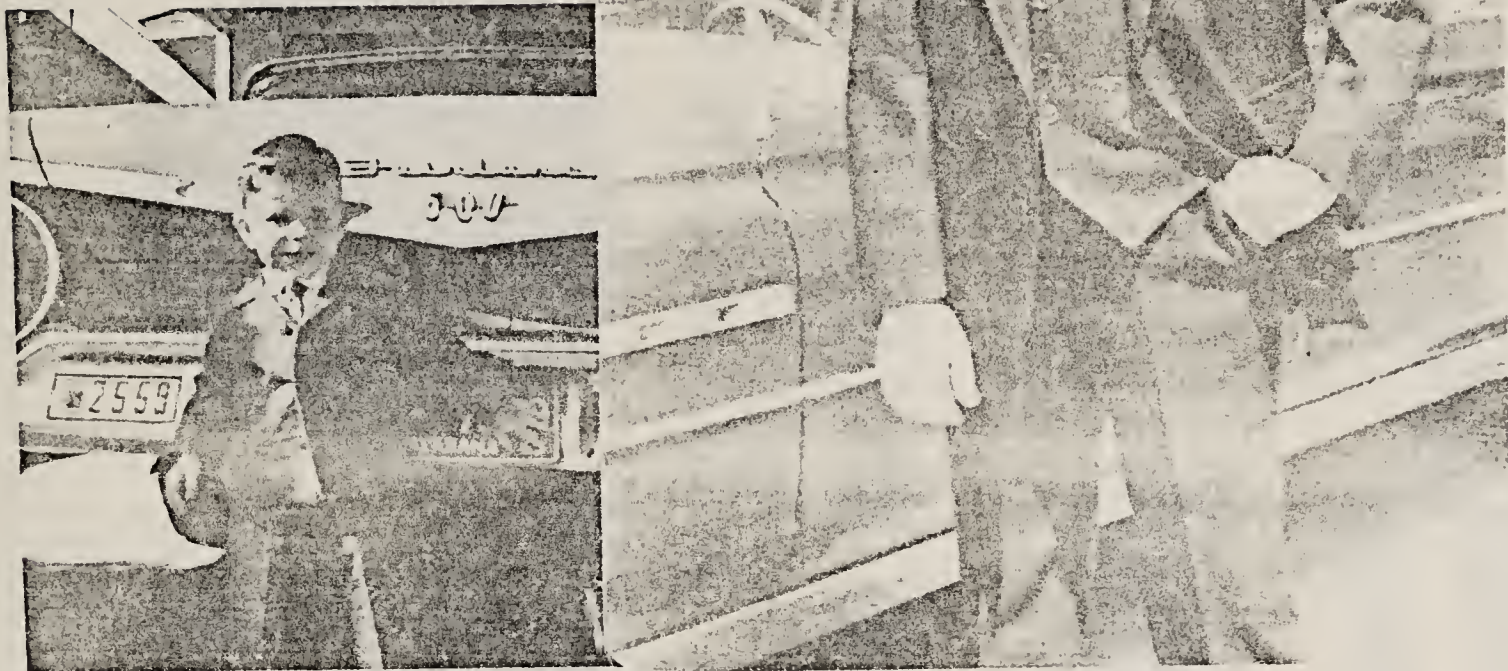
Certificate of Baptism This Certifies

That Alvie Lee Helmick

was Baptized in the name
of the Father, and of the Son,
and of the Holy Ghost.

On the 12th day of August
in the year of our Lord
nineteen hundred and 22

at The Main Street Methodist Church
Logansport, Indiana
Rev. John R. Parker
Pastor
Witnessed: The Congregation



JAMES EUGENE HELMICK

JAMES, nicknamed Gene, was born at the Huntsville Hospital, Huntsville, Madison Co. Ala. 30th of May 1961. His parents are Dixie Lee Helmick & John Nathaniel Mooy. He was raised by his uncle Howard E. Helmick in Huntsville. He weighed 5 lbs. 11 oz. at birth has brown eyes & hair. At birth his hair was black.

He attended Davis Hills Elementary School, graduating from Johnson High School 29 May 1979. He took some classes at Univ of Ala in Huntsville. His goal, being to become an accountant.

Bapt. 30th July 1961 Main st. Methodist Church, Logansport, Ind.

Hobbies... Watching football, hockey, science fiction movies, & horror movies.

Likes playing golf, bowling, Pool, Ping Pong, & Frisbie golf.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

The University of Chicago is a private research university located in Chicago, Illinois. It was founded in 1837 and is one of the oldest and most prestigious universities in the United States. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its wide range of research programs. It has a long history of producing influential scholars and leaders in various fields of study. The university's campus is located in the Hyde Park neighborhood of Chicago, and it is home to a large and diverse student body. The University of Chicago is a member of the Association of American Universities and is ranked among the top universities in the world.

The University of Chicago is a private research university located in Chicago, Illinois. It was founded in 1837 and is one of the oldest and most prestigious universities in the United States. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its wide range of research programs. It has a long history of producing influential scholars and leaders in various fields of study. The university's campus is located in the Hyde Park neighborhood of Chicago, and it is home to a large and diverse student body. The University of Chicago is a member of the Association of American Universities and is ranked among the top universities in the world.

The Sumterville Hospital, Inc.

Sumterville, Alabama



This Certifies that James Eugene Melnick
 was born to Miss Alice Lee Melnick in this Hospital
 at 4²⁹ Sumner Tuesday the 30th day of May 1961

The Attending Physician of the said Hospital has
 caused this Certificate to be signed by its duly
 authorized officer and its Official Seal to be
 hereunto affixed.

John H. King
 Standing Physician

Administrative



Printed by the Sumterville Hospital, Inc.

THE UNIVERSITY OF



OF TORONTO

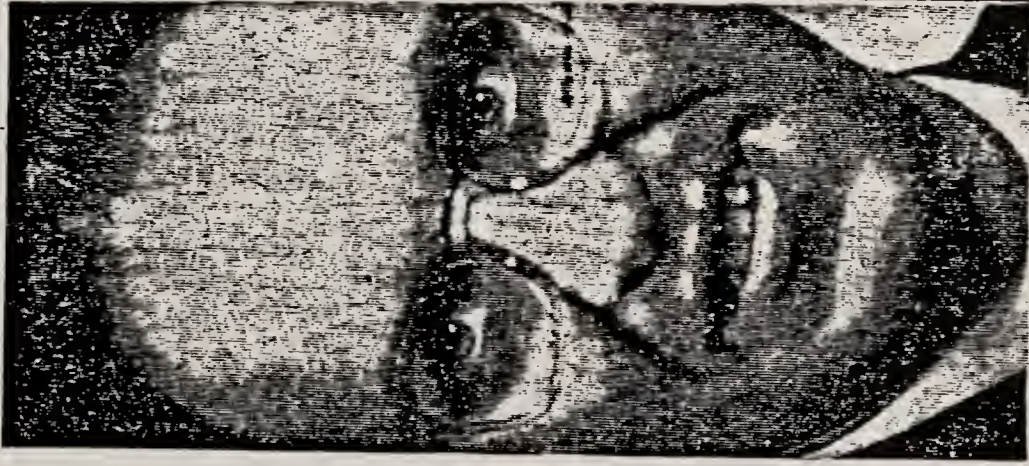
LIBRARY

Rex Parks ^{MAY 1964} President Ministerial Association

Rev. John R. Parks, minister of the Main Street Methodist church, has been elected president of the Cass County Ministerial Association.

Rev. Parks received his undergraduate degree at Purdue University and his graduate degree from Christian Theological Seminary at Indianapolis. He is married and the father of four children.

Other officers elected were Vice President, Rev. Frank Little, pastor of Broadway Methodist Church, Secretary, Rev. G. Edward Alley, pastor of Wheatland Ave. Methodist, and Treasurer, Rev. Maurice Hibbard, Associate Pastor of Calvary Presbyterian Church.



REV. JOHN R. PARKS

Certificate of Baptism

This Certifies

That *James Eugene Nelrick*
son of
Albie Lee Nelrick

was Baptized in the name
of the Father, and of the Son,
and of the Holy Ghost.

On the *30th* day of *July*

in the year of our Lord

nineteen hundred and *62*

at *The Main Street Methodist Church*

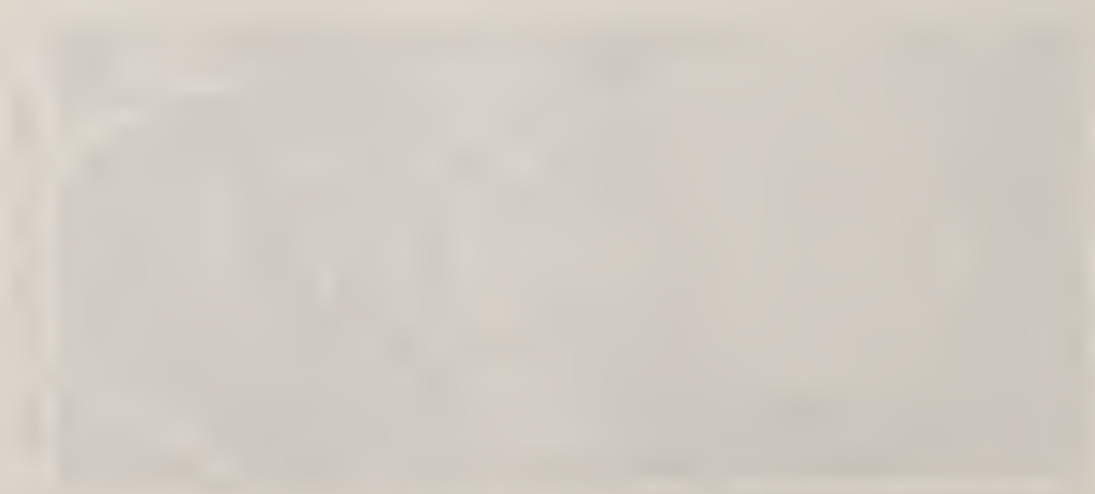
Logansport, Indiana

Rev. John R. Parks
Pastor

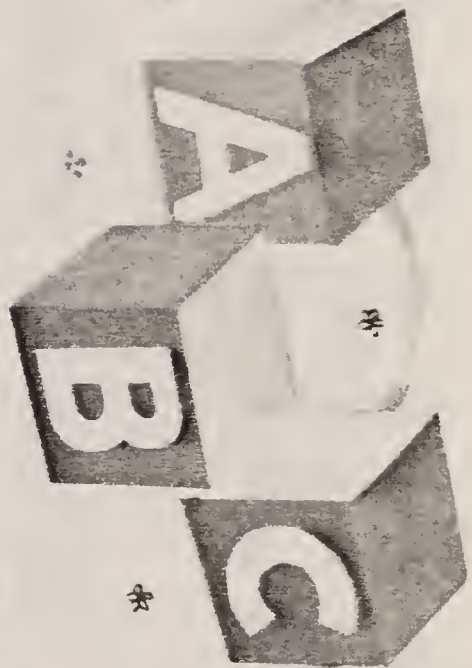
Witnesses: Grandmother Nelrick

Mrs. Joy Applegate and Mack

The first part of the paper
 discusses the general theory
 of the subject and the
 various methods of
 investigation. The second
 part is devoted to a
 detailed description of the
 experimental work and the
 results obtained. The third
 part contains a discussion
 of the results and a
 comparison with the
 theoretical predictions.



The results of the experiment
 are shown in the following
 figures. The first figure
 shows the results of the
 first series of experiments.
 The second figure shows the
 results of the second series
 of experiments. The third
 figure shows the results of
 the third series of
 experiments.



Kindergarten Diploma

on the recommendation of the faculty hereby confers upon

Helen McFarlane

who has satisfactorily completed the required course in work and play

This Diploma

with all the rights, privileges and honors pertaining thereto

In witness whereof our signatures are affixed hereto this 31st day of May, 1957
DAVIS HILLS KINDergarten
MRS. A. J. PEREZ

Teacher

Principal



PROBATION DEPOSE

1870 1871

19 NORTHHERN 68

LEAGUE
RECREATION ASSOCIATION
OF

***** HUNTSVILLE, ALABAMA *****



HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES

That....

Gene Helmsick... has successfully completed the 1968 Football season in the 70 Pound weight division, and a team member of the

REDS

as

50 Scored Against

60 Points Scored

Won 3
Lost 4
Tied 0

General

Henry Stone Jr.

League President

W. W. Doney

Football Director

Vermin Leary

Brother & Sister

Assistant Coaches

Don Bearden
Head Coach

WHEELER & MORRISON

Successors to
WHEELER & MORRISON

WHEELER & MORRISON

WHEELER & MORRISON

WHEELER & MORRISON

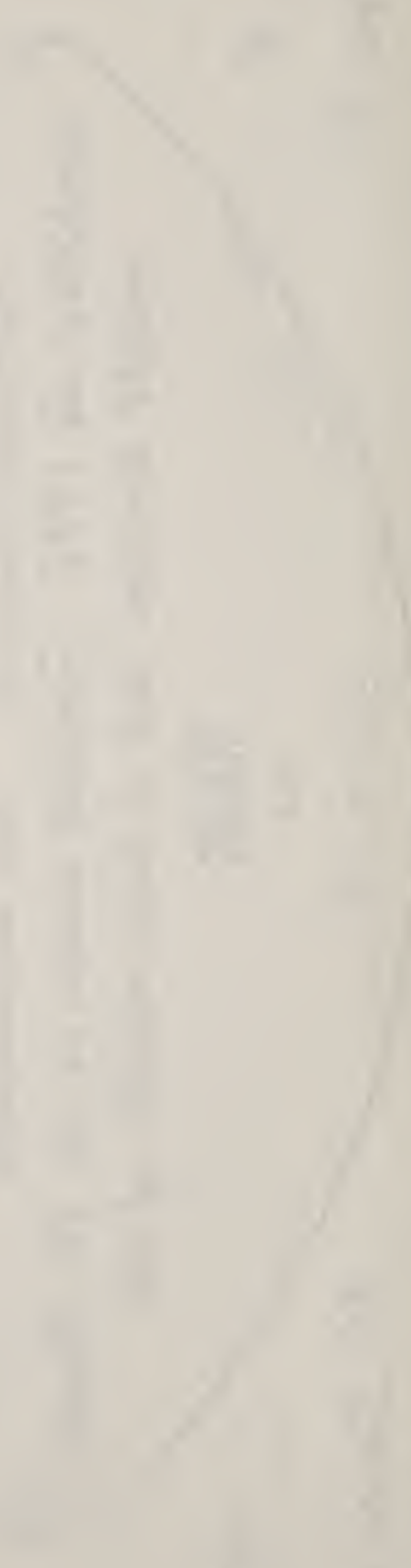
WHEELER & MORRISON

WHEELER & MORRISON

WHEELER & MORRISON

WHEELER & MORRISON

WHEELER & MORRISON



Montgomery City School



J. O. Johnson High School

James Eugene Melnick

has satisfactorily completed the Course of Study prescribed by the Alabama State Board of Education for the Accredited High Schools and by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools and is therefore awarded this

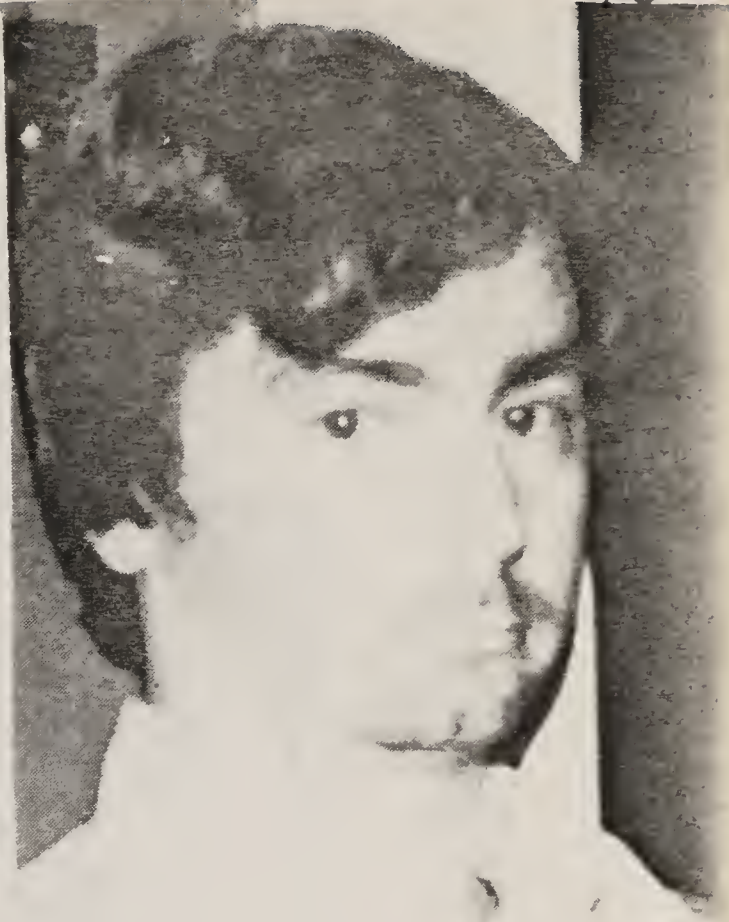
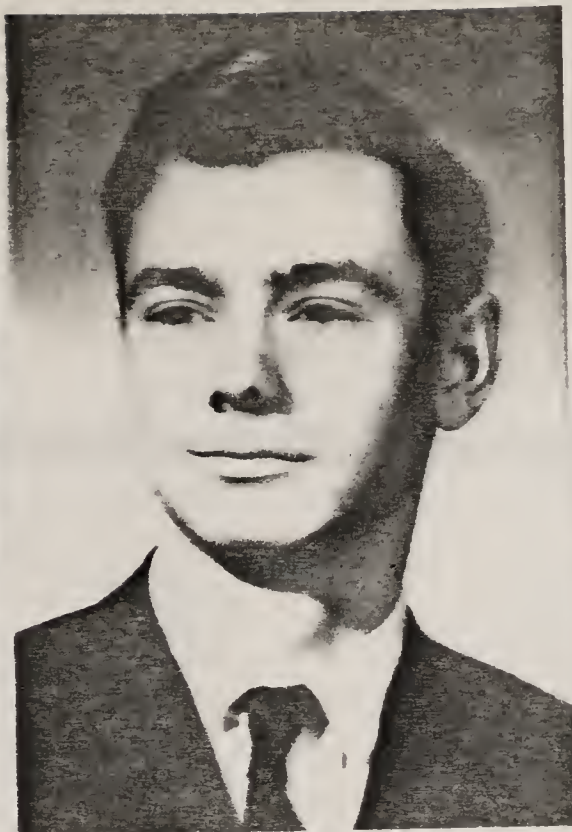
Diploma

Given at Huntsville, Alabama, this twenty-third day of May, A. D.
Nineteen hundred and seventy-nine



James O. Starks, Jr.
PRESIDENT BOARD OF EDUCATION

D. Shady Counce
SUPERINTENDENT
B. H. Wake
PRINCIPAL



EARL LEE "BUBBY" HELMICH

Earl was b. 29 May 1948 in Saint Joseph Co. South Bend, Indiana. His parents are Earl Leroy & Betty Jean Hazel Helmich. He has black hair and hazel eyes. Both he & his father were nick named "Bubby" when they were small. Both also have since dropped the nick name, with the exception of a few relatives who still use it for both before thinking.

As a baby Earl's family moved to his fathers home in Logansport, Ind. Cass Co. Then in 1951 they moved to Fort Wayne, Allen Co. Ind. They eventually built a house on Dupont Rd. in the country.

He attended school in Huntertown, Allen Co. & graduated in 1966 from Huntertown High School. He took some classes at the college in Fort Wayne.

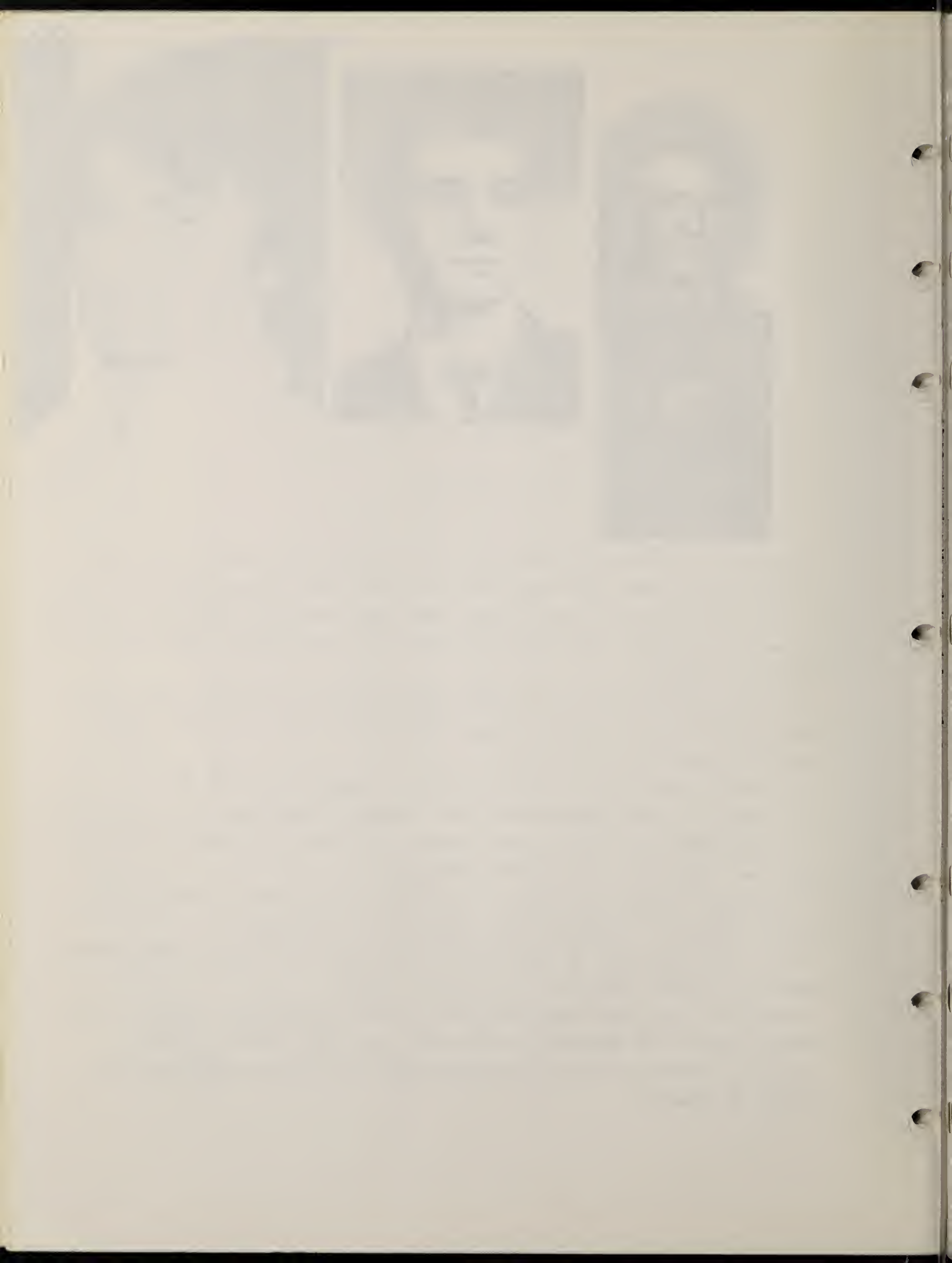
On 2 June 1968 he m. Vicki Louise Snyder, at the Huntertown Methodist Church, Allen Co. Vicki was b. 15 sept 1950 Allen Co.

They bought a couple of houses in Fort Wayne & fixed them up to sell. On 23 May 1976 they had a daughter, Deanna Lynnette. b. Fort Wayne.

In Nov 1978 they moved to Port Arthur, Texas where Earl's cousin Cherry Ebeling lived. Earl bought a house at 2201 Forth St. there.

Both Earl & Vicki have become involved in civic & neighborhood affairs in Port Arthur. Earl ran for councilman in his dist. Nov. 1981, but did not win.

Earl is a painter at the ship yards and both he and Vicki attend the Lamar College in Beaumont.



Record of Birth

St. Joseph County Health Department
SOUTH BEND, INDIANA

This Certifies, that according to the records of the St. Joseph County Health Department

Name EARL LEE HELMICK

Was born in St. Joseph County, Indiana, on May 29, 1948

Child of Earl Leroy and Betty Jean Helmick

Birthplace of father Indiana Birthplace of mother Illinois

Certificate No. 1482 Reel No. Pg. 741 Filed May, 1948

SEAL

Signed

[Signature]
County Health Officer

South Bend, Indiana 7-12-67
Address Date



Marriage Certificate

I, Herschel L. McCord, hereby certify
that on the 2 day of JUNE, one thousand
nine hundred and 68 at HUNTERTOWN
in the County of Allen, State of Indiana,
Groom EARL LEE HELMICK of
Allen County, State of Indiana,
and
Bride Vicki LOUISE SNYDER of
Allen County, State of Indiana,
were by me united in

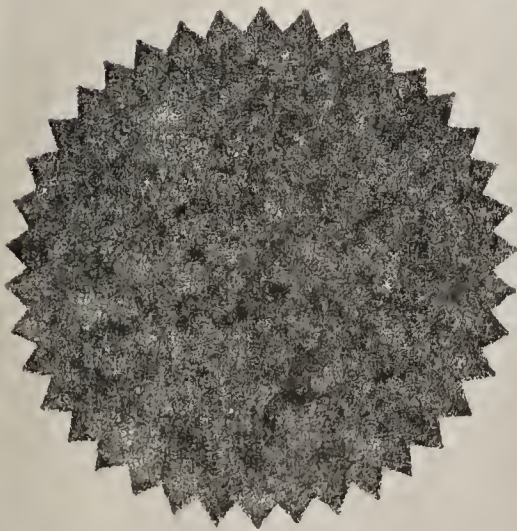
Marriage

as authorized by a marriage license issued for that purpose by the Clerk of
the Circuit Court of

Allen County,
and State of Indiana, dated the 27
day of May, 1968

Signed Herschel L. McCord
Official Designation Clergyman

Witnesses: James Frederick Ashton
Karen Esther West



CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

CITY BOARD OF PUBLIC HEALTH
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

Full Name of Child Vicki Louise Snyder Reg. No. 3423
Place of Birth FORT WAYNE, INDIANA
Date of Birth: Month September Day 15 Year 1950
Name of Father Leroy Henry Snyder Age 33 Birthplace Indiana
Maiden Name of Mother Grace Louise Berick Age 32 Birthplace Missouri
Attending physician E.C. Singer Date filed September 19, 1950 Issued September 25, 1950

KARL C. EBERLY, M.D. HEALTH COMMISSIONER

I HEREBY CERTIFY THE ABOVE TO BE A TRUE COPY FROM THE
RECORD OF BIRTH ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

(SEAL)

Thos H. Sullivan
Registrar of Vital Statistics.



HELMICK
District 1

VOTE NOV. 3

DISTRICT 1 COUNCILMAN

EARL HELMICK

- * SENSITIVE TO NEEDS OF THE ELDERLY
- * REVITALIZATION OF DOWNTOWN AREA
- * NEIGHBORHOOD VOICE IN GOVERNMENT
- * INDUSTRIAL DIVERSIFICATION

REMEMBER: YOU CAN VOTE FOR THREE
CANDIDATES; DISTRICT 1, DISTRICT 5, & MAYOR

For Councilman District 1 (Vote for one) Para Miembro del Ayuntamiento Distrito 1 (Vote por uno)	EARL HELMICK 7 →
	ARTHUR L. CRAFT 8 →
	WILLIE "BAE" LEWIS, JR. 9 →

for effective representation

NOTE BOOK

DATE
PAGE

EARLY HISTORY

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general history of the country from the earliest times to the present day. It is written in a simple and straightforward manner, and is intended to give the reader a general idea of the country and its people.

REMARKS

[Handwritten signature]

For reference only



1955



DEBORAH ANN HELMICK was born in Memorial Hospital Logansport, Indiana Cass County at 3:52 the 6th of January 1951. Her parents are Earl and Betty Jean Hazel Helmick. She was 8 lbs. 12 oz. at birth and 21 inches long. Deborah (nicknamed Debby) has dark brown hair & eyes.

She graduated from Carroll High School Huntentown, Ind. the 26th of May 1969. She lived in the country in Fort Wayne but the children were bused to Huntentown. She recieved an award for cooking in high school.

On Dec. 7, 1968 Debby married Stephen Eugene Smith at her parents home on Dupont Rd. in Ft. Wayne, Ind. She has 4 daughters Amberly Joy, Cassandra Jeanette, Raina Marie, & Nichole Dawn. Her family are members of the Jehova Witness Church.

They have lived in Ft, Wayne, Ind. . Logansport, Ind. Lake Cicott, Ind. & Phoenix, Arizona.



[Faint, illegible text, possibly a list or index, spanning the middle section of the page.]

BIRTH CERTIFICATE

Memorial Hospital
Logansport, Indiana

This Certifies that Deborah Ann Elmuck
was born to Mr. & Mrs. Earl & Fay Elmuck
in this Hospital at 3:53 o'clock a.m. on Saturday
the 6th day of January 1951



In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has
caused this Certificate to be signed by its duly
authorized officer and its Official Seal to be
hereunto affixed.

Harrie F. Kraft R. N.
Superintendent

Attending Physician



in the days of thy youth

Remember thy Creator

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



FAMILY STORY

Father's full name Carl E. Ray Helmick Date August 28, 1927

Birthplace Logansport, Indiana

Mother's maiden name Betty Jean Ligel

Birthplace Logansport, Indiana

Residence at time child was born 531 1/2 East Broadway, Logansport, Indiana

Sex of child Female Weight at birth 8 pounds 13 ounces. Length 21 inches Head 13 1/2 inches

Baby's left footprint

Baby's right footprint

Mother's left thumbprint

Mother's right thumbprint

This Certificate will always be valuable in proving the date and place of your child's birth and the identity of the parents. It will be useful for proving age and identity:

- For entering school + + + For beginning employment and securing working papers
- For voting rights and jury duty + + + For proving citizenship + + + For military service
- For obtaining passports for travel in foreign countries + + + For life insurance and annuities
- For social security and old age pension + + + And for proving right to inherit property

Official registration is at Public Health Office - Logansport



Garrett High School

Northwest Allen



County Schools

This Certifies That

Deborah Ann Helmick

Has satisfactorily completed a Course of Study prescribed for Graduation
from this School and is therefore awarded this

Diploma

Given this twenty-sixth day of May, nineteen hundred and sixty-nine.

Harry Anderson
Principal

Fred Wickes
President of Board

Robert D. Dunfee
Board Member

Bob M. Mantock
Superintendent

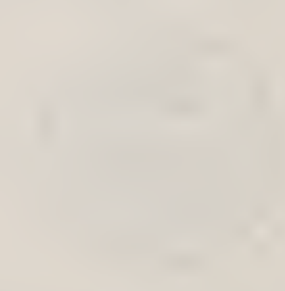
Glen M. Buckmaster
Vice-President

William W. Holmes
Secretary

Robert E. Barkley
Board Member

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

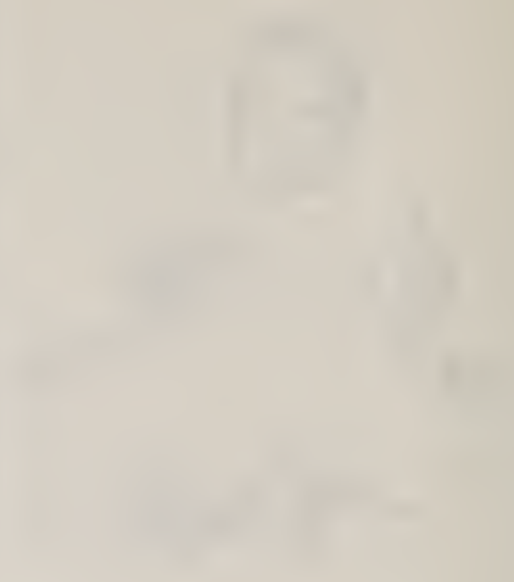


Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or footer.



Dawn Nancy Helmick was born August 7, 1966 in Fort Wayne, Allen County Indiana. Her parents are Earl Leroy & Betty Jean "Hazel" Helmick. In 1969 her parents moved to Phoenix, Arizona with her. Dawn is a very good student with many certificates of honors. She attended the Paradise Valley School. Her favorite subject is English and would like to someday be a writer. In her Freshman year she had written several short stories. She also has a desire to try acting & maybe writing tv scripts.

Dawn loves almost all music except "Punk rock". The only sport she cares for is hockey.



[Faint, illegible text lines visible through the paper, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Certificate of Birth

105.

PARKVIEW MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

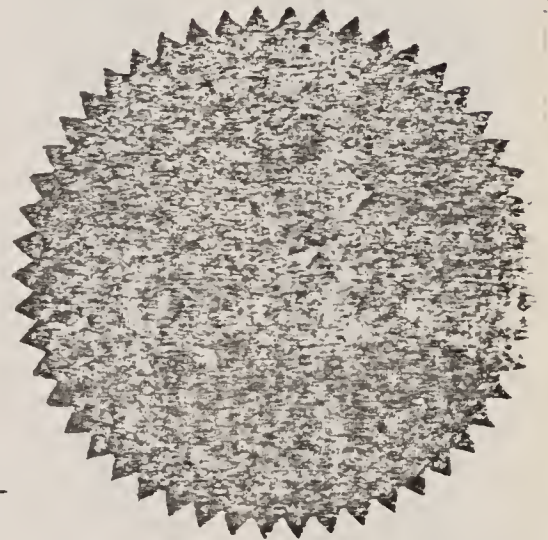
FORT WAYNE • INDIANA

This Certifies that Dawn Nancy Helmick
was born to Mr. and Mrs. Earl Helmick in this Hospital
at 2²³ m. on Sunday the 7th day of August 1966

In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused this
Certificate to be signed by its duly authorized officer and
its Official Seal to be hereunto affixed.

James H. Knight MD
Attending Physician

Mark Slen
Administrator



DIPHTHERIA, ~~_____~~ AND TETANUS

DEAR PARENT:

Today your child received an injection against diphtheria, ~~_____~~ and tetanus (lockjaw), with diphtheria and tetanus toxoids and pertussis vaccine (DTP). Occasionally, 1 to 3 days following immunization, local swelling and tenderness at the site of injection occurs. If the discomfort persists or is unusually severe, your family physician or your local health department should be consulted.

It is important that you retain this notice for your records. Your family doctor may also wish to be informed so that he may enter the information into your family record.

Child's Name _____ Date 1/19/77

POLIO

DEAR PARENT:

Today your child received oral trivalent polio vaccine. Reactions to polio vaccine are extremely rare. However, if illness with fever develops within two weeks after receiving polio vaccine, your family physician or your local health department should be consulted.

It is important that you retain this notice for your records. Your family doctor may also wish to be informed so that he may enter the information into your family record.

Child's Name Dawn Helmick Date _____

Certificate of Award

Marine Valley Schools

Phoenix, Arizona

This Certificate is

Dawn Hewick

Has earned special recognition and is hereby granted this Certificate of Award for

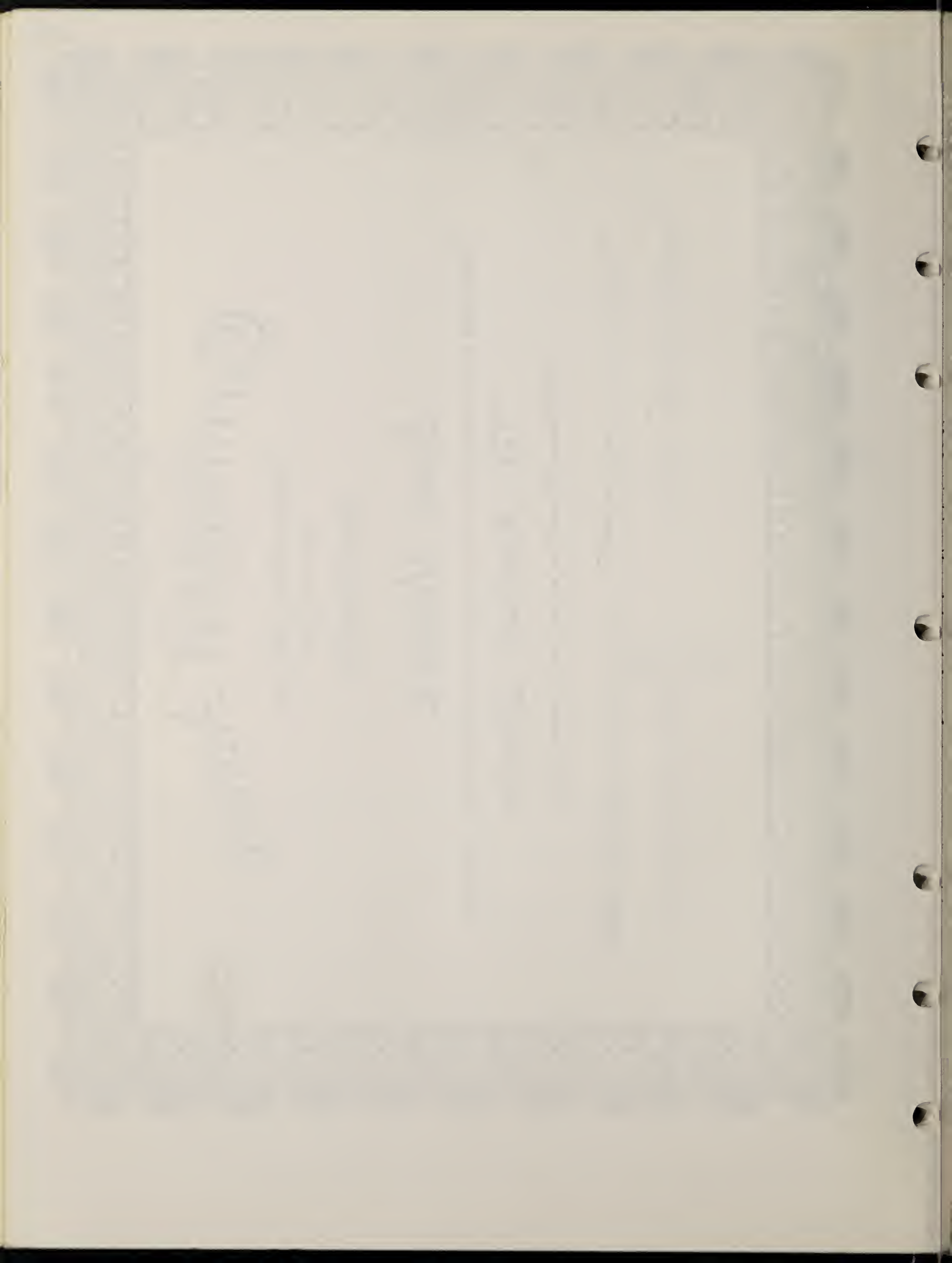
100 Academic Student

The witnesses whereof our signatures are hereto affixed.

Given this 1 day of JUNE nineteen hundred and SEVENTY-SEVEN

Mrs. MacCallister

J. H. M.



PARADISE VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Recognition of

ACHIEVEMENT

This Is to Certify That

DAWN HELMICK

HAS MADE OUTSTANDING PROGRESS IN

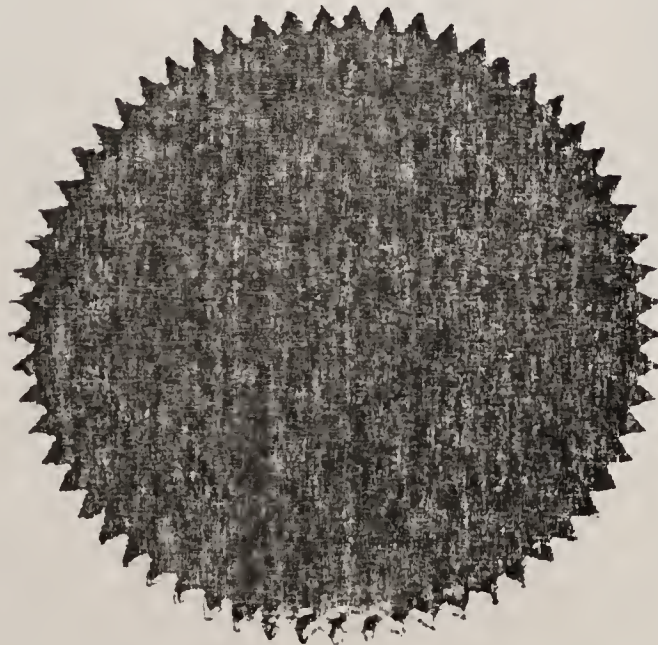
MATH 1976-1977

And Is Hereby Awarded

This Certificate of Educational Development

6/1/77
DATE

William D. Jones Jr.





Arizona
Department of Education

Certificate of Achievement in Reading

Awarded to

DAWN HELMICK

This 19TH day of MAY 1977

STATE SUPERINTENDENT

Carol Lynn Helms

RON WAS BORN 19 JULY 1936 IN NEW ORLEANS, LA. HE WORKS AS A PIPEFITTER IN CONSTRUCTION. HE IS AT PRESENT TAKING COURSES AT LAMAR COLLEGE IN BEUMONT, TEXAS FOR ROBOTICS.

IN 1977 CHERRY & RON BOUGHT A HOUSE AT 2121 LAKESHORE DR. PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS. IT IS AN OLDER HOUSE, THAT THEY RESTORED THE ENTIRE INTERIOR, BOTH ARE ACTIVE MEMBERS OF THE PORT ARTHUR HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND GREATLY INVOLVED WITH CIVIC AFFAIRS. AND HAVE HELD OFFICES IN THE VERY ACTIVE NEIGHBORHOOD COMMITTEES. CHERRY RAN FOR COUNCILMAN OF HER DIST. NOV. 1981. SHE DID NOT WIN BUT HAS POLITICAL PLANS FOR THE FUTURE. SHE HAS BEEN IN ENTERTAINMENT REVIEWS & HELPED WITH INTERIOR DECORATING SOME OF THE HOMES TURNED INTO MUSEUMS.

CHERRY IS LEFT HANDED, 5 FT. TALL & DARK COMPLEXTION. THE GRANDMOTHER SHE WAS NAMED FOR WAS PART CHEROKEE INDIAN.



CHERRY LYNNETTE APPEGATE



CHERRY WAS BORN 8 DECEMBER 1947 AT LOGANSFORT, INDIANA CASS COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. HER PARENTS ARE CHARLES AND JOY HELMICK APPEGATE. SHE HAS DARK BROWN HAIR AND DARK BLUE EYES. SHE WAS NAMED AFTER HER PATERNAL GRANDMOTHER LELA PEARL CHERRY APPEGATE. CHERRY WAS BAPTISED IN AUGUST 1961 AT THE MAIN STREET METHODIST CHURCH LOGANSFORT, IND.

CHERRY ATTENDED RILEY & FAIRVIEW GRADE SCHOOLS IN LOGANSFORT, AND GRADUATED FROM LOGANSFORT HIGH SCHOOL. SHE THEN GRADUATED FROM RUDAE'S BEAUTY COLLEGE. WAS A GIRL SCOUT FROM BROWNIES THROUGH SENIOR SCOUTS. SHE WAS SENT TO NEW YORK AS AN ALTERNATE IN ROUNDUP PATROL FOR THE SENIOR SCOUTS.

CHERRY WORKED AT BEAUTY SALONS IN LOGANSFORT & KOKOMO, IND. AND FOR A SHORT TIME AT "DAVID'S" IN HUNTSVILLE, ALA. SHE HAS RESIDED IN INDIANA, VIRGINIA, PENNSYLVANIA, LOUISIANA, ALABAMA, & TEXAS.

ON 4 FEBUARY 1967 SHE MARRIED FREDERICK L. REESER AT THE WHEATLAND AVE. METHODIST CHURCH IN LOGANSFORT. THEY WERE DIVORCED IN FEBUARY 1968 CASS COUNTY IND.

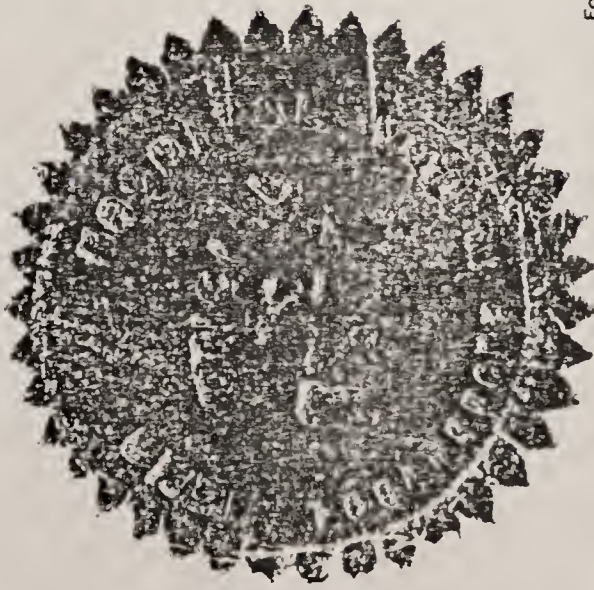
SHE MARRIED HER SECOND HUSBAND RONALD L. EBELING ON 20 JULY 1975 AT BLAKELY, GEORGIA EARLY COUNTY COURT HOUSE.

BIRTH CERTIFICATE

This Certifies

Memorial Hospital
Wopansport, Indiana

That *Cherry Lynette Applegate*
was born to *Mrs. Charles B. Applegate*
in this Hospital at *4³⁰ p. m.* *Monday*
the *Eighth* day of *December* *A.D. 1947.*



In Witness Whereof, the said Hospital has
caused this Certificate to be signed by its duly
authorized officer and its Official Seal to
be herewith affixed.

Florence M. Keeney R.N.
Superintendent

Attending Physician

Form A — Hollister Birth Certificate

Design © 1936, Franklin C. Hollister, Chicago



Remember thy Creator

in the days of thy youth



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

Father's full name Charles Barnett Applegate
Birthplace Tipton, Indiana Date September 6, 1926
Mother's maiden name Joy May Helmick
Birthplace Cass County Date June 7, 1925
Residence at time child was born 521 1/2 East Broadway
Sex of child Female Weight at birth 6 lbs. 10 ozs. Length 19 inches
Head 12 1/2 inches

Baby's left footprint

Baby's right footprint

Mother's left thumbprint

Mother's right thumbprint

This Certificate of Birth should be carefully preserved as record of value for future use:

- 1 To establish age for entering school.
- 2 To establish age when applying for working papers.
- 3 To establish legal age for rights of franchise.
- 4 For jury and military service.
- 5 To prove citizenship.
- 6 To obtain passports for travel in foreign countries.
- 7 To prove right to inheritance of property.

Official registration at _____

Logansport Community High School



This certifies that

Cherry Lynnette Applegate

has completed the course of study prescribed by the Board of Education for graduation from this High School and is awarded this

Diploma

In Testimony Whereof, our signatures and the seal of the Board of Education are hereunto affixed at Logansport, Indiana, this ninth day of June, 1965.

Richard W. Cassidy Sr.
President, Board of Education



Robert W. Finley
Principal

Carl A. Zimmerman
Superintendent





THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
5712 S. UNIVERSITY AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
5712 S. UNIVERSITY AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637



CHERRY LYNNETTE APPLGATE

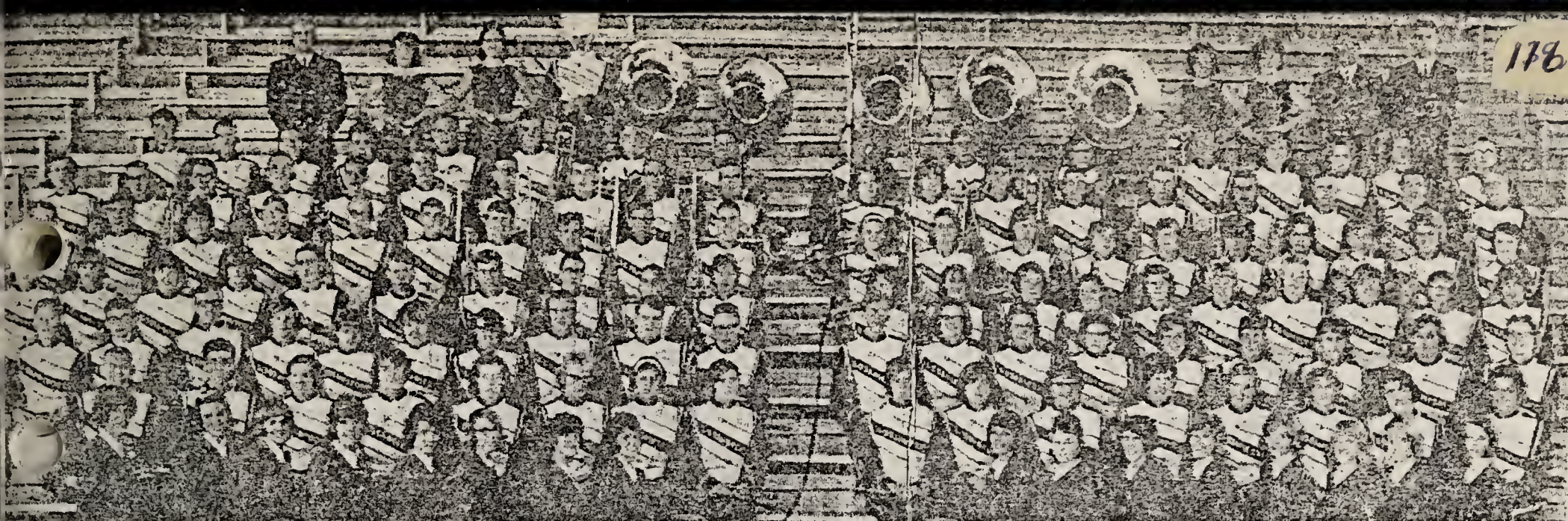


CHERRY LYNNETTE APPLGATE
Nov. 1964 Age 16

13 21



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY



Logansport, Indiana

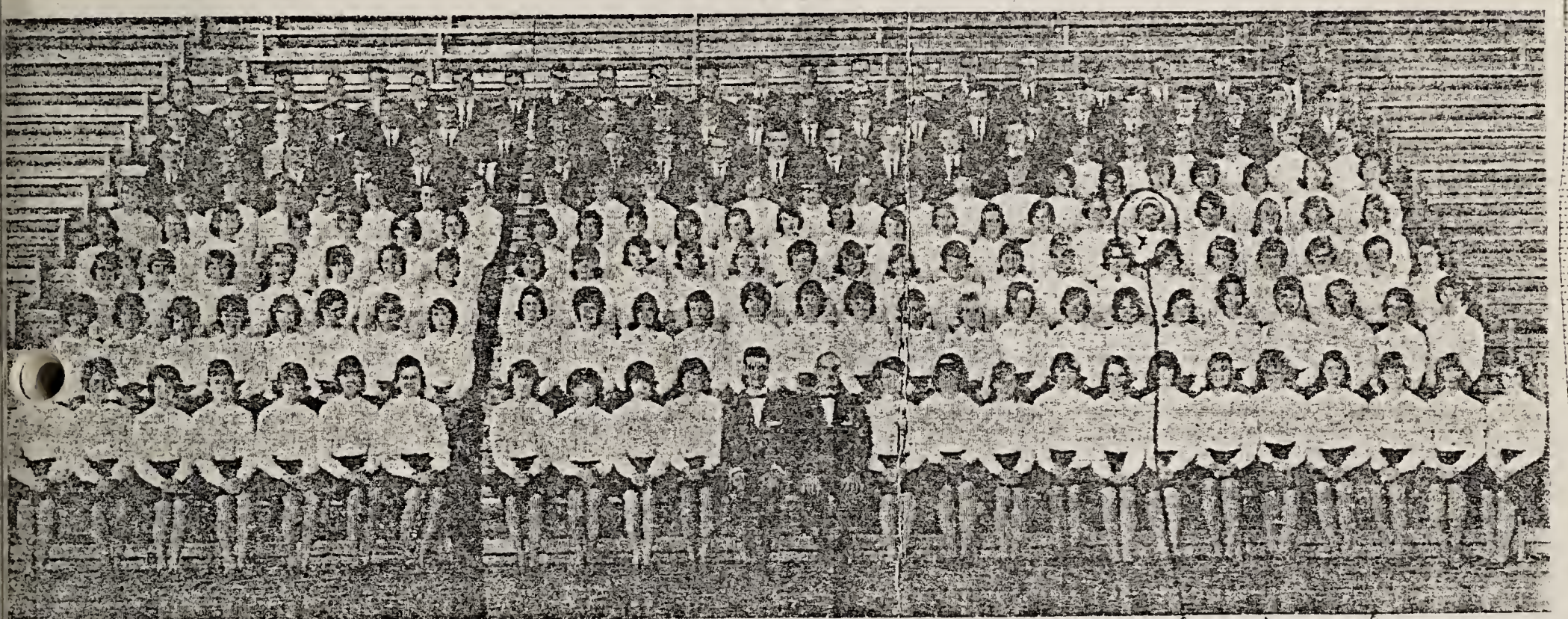
THE HIGH SCHOOL BAND

*Cherry
Applegate*

↑ with Head band

7.16.19.65

(Pohlman Photo)

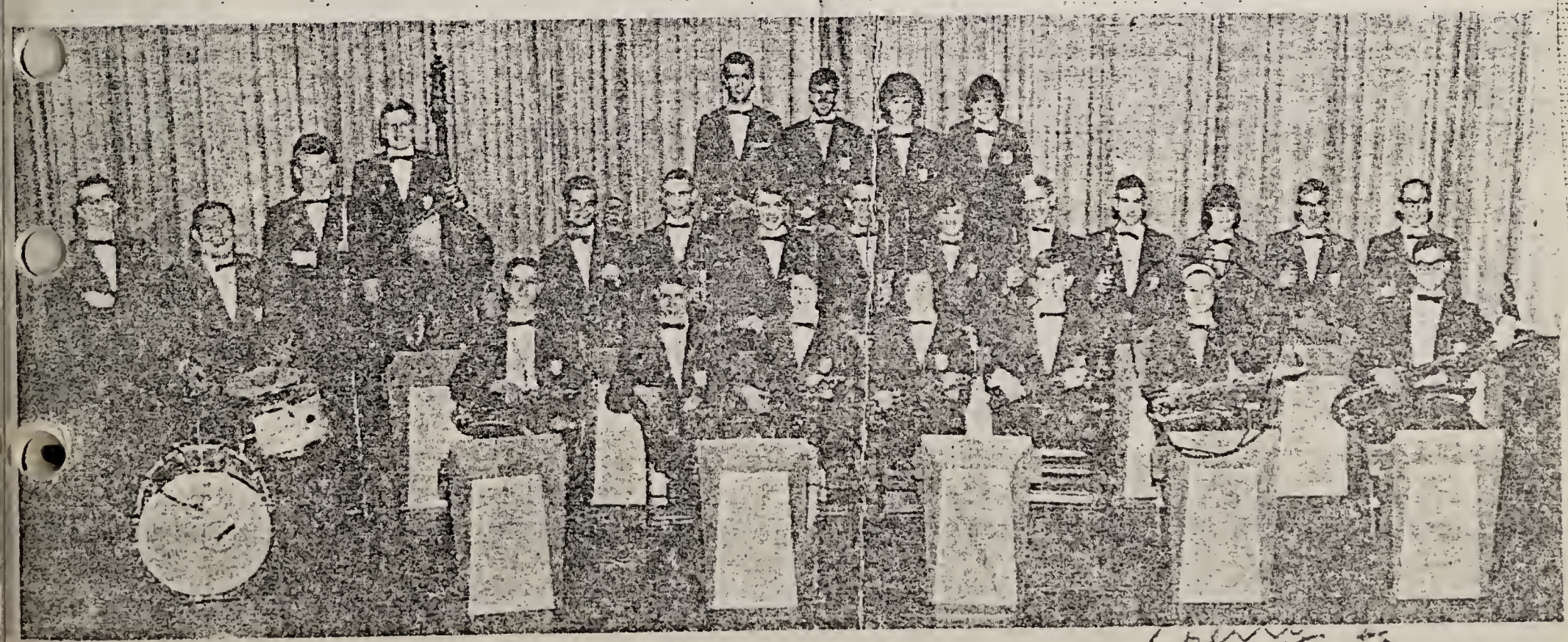


1965

THE HIGH SCHOOL CHOIR

*Cherry
Applegate*

(Pohlman Photo)



THE HIGH SCHOOL SWING BAND

*Cherry
Applegate*

(Pohlman Photo)

Elaine Lee Acker
Jon A. Adair
Sharon Ann Adair
Diane Cheryl Adams
Marilyn Charlene Albright
Mary Elizabeth Albright
Ronald Eugene Allen
James Albert Antoline
John P. Antonelli
Cherry Lynnette Applegate
Frank David Apt
Lola Elizabeth Bailey
Robert Louis Bannan
Steven John Barber
Ann Karen Bargerhuff
Joe Howard Bargerhuff
Pamela Lynn Barnard
Thomas Richard Barr
James Joseph Bauch
Laurence Thomas Beall
Philip L. Bauer
Kristen Lu Beale
Francis Charles Bell
Pomela Sue Bernhardt
George Earl Best, Jr.
Diane Lee Binder
Luther David Bledsoe
Edward Lee Blum
Richard Lee Bowen
Linda Louise Bowles
Evelyn Kay Bowman
Stanley E. Bowman
Susan Kay Bowman
Allen Duane Boyette
Miles Bernard Branch, V
Joseph Earl Brenner
Michael Edwin Brewer
Marilyn Sue Briggs
Karen Louise Brindley
Leanne Dianne Brown
Terry Wayne Brumett
William David Bulmer
Joe Phillip Burns
Leland R. Cabiness
Rosa Lynn Callipo
Patricia Kay Camp
Cheryl Dianne Campbell
Danny Lynn Carmin
Beverly Joyce Carson
Ann C. Coughell
Kathleen Susan Chambers
Carol Jane Clem
Nikki Sue Conn
Dean Thomas Conrad
Linda Austin Cochran
Stephen Alan Corcoran
Valerie Lynn Cotner
Carolyn Louise Cox
Kandy Martell Crawford
Melvin James Crichton
Rona Lee Crist
Leland G. Cunningham
Marilyn Marie Dalley
Gene M. Day
Larry Eugene Delaney
William Edward Dieleman
Glen Dean Dillman
Mary Joan Dingo
Mark E. Dinius
Robert John Dougherty
Linda Kay Downham
Connie Lynn Drake
Bekki Lynn Drummond
Julie Anna Duddleston
Patricia Louise Dunn
Catherine L. DuSche
Jerald James Eagan
Gregory Jay Edkins
Nancy Mae Ellington
Paul M. Elmore
Katheryn Ann Ervin
Larry Paul Ervin
Patricia Anne Farrer
David Paul Fettig
Suzanne Elizabeth Fettig
Theresa India Finkle
John Michael Fillmore
JoAnn Firman
Joseph Roger Flisel
Barbara Louise Flowers
Mary Linda Follo
Sue Noreen Foust
Allen Dean Fowler
Bruce Godfrey Frank
Marsha Lee Frank
Sandra Lee Frey
Glen Ernest Gaby III
Robert Lee Galy

President _____
Vice-President _____
Secretary _____
Treasurer _____

Henry Gee
Mary Elizabeth Gernl
Mary Margaret Gertner
Stephen Michael Gill
Mary Elizabeth Gilman
Donald Lee Gingrich
Richard Alan Graham
Paul R. Grant
John M. Green
David Lee Griffith
David Anthony Grusenmeyer
Michelle Kay Grusenmeyer
Lynda Lou Hammon
Sandra Jean Hammon
Lynda Lou Hammon
Jennifer Elizabeth Hanna
Joyce Ann Hardt
Phyllis Lee Hardy
Daniel Joseph Harmon
Sherry Kathleen Harmon
Jean Francine Harrington
Joan Frances Harrington
Margaret Leon Hart
Charles Richard Haugh
Selinda Lee Haworth
Lynn Marie Hersberger
Gerald A. Heitinger
Jack L. Hewitt
Samira Kay Hicks
Timothy Norman Hilbert
Robert Jay Hildebrandt
Mark Blair Hillis
Jay Thomas Hirschauer
Barbara Elaine Holton
William R. Honick, Jr.
Michael Allen Hoaton
Stephen Mark Hopkins
Linda Lou Hosler
Carol Ann Hostetler
Nicole Anne Huff
Cheryl Diane Huffman
David Floyd Huitt
Carolynn Sue Hunter
John William Hunter
Marla Thoms Hunter
James Thoms Huston
Verna Koarling Iivanen
James Lynn Iles
Dale L. Isaacs, Jr.
Honey B. James
Val D. James
Linda Elleen Jilcott
Beverly Isom Johns
Jennifer Haisley Johnson
Jennifer Lynn Johnson
Laura Lee Johnson
Norma Lee Johnson
Edward LeRoy Johnston
Jill Jones
Michael Bernard Jones
Sandra Sue Jones
Terri Dayne Jones
Theodore H. Jones
Janet Louise Julian
Mary Rebecca Julian
Nancy Jane Kantzer
Sharon Sue Kasch
James Edward Keplinger
James M. Kimbrough
Marla Lee Kingery
Thomas Walter Kirchhoff
Donald Everett Kistler
Penny Rita Kitchel
Darla Mae Klotz
Jane Kathryn Knay
Frances Lyn Kneepkey
Rebecca Louise Konns
Thomas Alan Kragh
Carol Lee Krantz
Cynthia Ann Krager
Ruth Ellen Laird
Alan Lancaster
Sherry Jenell Lane
Thomas LeRoy Lane
Gwendolyn Weimer Lassiter
Rudney L. Lassiter
Neal Allen Lawhorne
Patricia Lynn Leazenby
Richard Eugene Leazenby

Beverly Kaye Rice
Becky Jo Richter
Earl Ray Richter
Beverly Dawn Riggle
Gerald E. Riley
Joe Risser
Carolyn Sue Roberts
Kathleen Lu Rodrick
Patricia Rombold
Mary Theresa Rominger
David Everett Rose
Mary Katherine Rothamel
Sarah Faith Rude
John Lawrence Rynearson
Dean L. Scheerer
Susie Catharine Schmitt
Alice Schrimsher
Richard Lee Schubach
Rebecca Louise Scott
Anita Kay Settlemyre
Joyce Ann Shaffer
David Paul Shoemaker
Linda E. Shook
Michael Robert Sigler
Frances Kay Skelton
Vincent George Skelton
Jerry Ann Smiley
LaMonte Smith
Marcia Lou Smith
Michael Allen Smith
Michael E. Smith
Susan Rose Smith
Susan Octavia Snake
Janet Lee Snyder
Becky Anne Spangler
Jerry Joseph Spencer
Susan Mary Stanley
Joan Lucille Steinhilber
Charlotte Diann Strait
Janice Kay Stuart
Constance Sue Studebaker
Harold Eugene Sturdivant
John Allen Sturdivant
Jessie Ann Sullivan
Barbara Elizabeth Sundy
Diana Maxine Swisher
Francine Dee Swisher
Jerry R. Taylor
Gary Lee Tarrel
Timothy Allan Thatcher
Jay Michael Thompson
Sharon Jean Thompson
James L. Titus Tocco
Michael F. Todd
Frank Travnicsek
Robert Duane Tribbett
Nancy Ann Umbarger
Philip Lance Vinyard
Susan Whorton Vinyard
Donald Lee Vitello
Larry Lee Vitello
Terry Lee Vore
Tina Emerson Waggoner
Kathleen Ann Wainner
Carolyn Sue Wallace
Martha Marie Walters
Charles Edward Wandrel
Roberta Lee Ward
Linda Kay Warner
Linda Warner
Joan Ellen Webster
Richard Anthony Welch
James Francis White
John Douglas White
Michael Howard White
Richard L. Whiteman
David Lee Williams
Claren Sue Williamson
Henrietta Ruth Williamson
Gary Robert Willis
Janice Paylene Willson
Mary Ann Wilson
Kay Ann Winn
Linda Wiseman
Margaret Ann Wolf
Ernesta Kathy Wolford
Paul Michael Wood
Dian Lyn Wright
Charles W. Wright
James David Wright
Kathryn Sue Yoder
Larry Mason Zeck
Wendell F. Zellers
James Edward Zimmerman
Diana Zook

LOGANSPORT COMMUNITY HIGH SCHOOL

94th ANNUAL COMMENCEMENT



Baccalaureate Service

June 6, 1965

Commencement Exercises

June 9, 1965

Georgia Department of Human Resources

VITAL RECORDS UNIT

STATE FILE NO.

Marriage License

COUNTY NO. 1893

STATE OF GEORGIA COUNTY OF

Early

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Minister of the Gospel, or any other person authorized to solemnize: You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the Holy State of Matrimony

Ronald Lee Ebeling

Age 38

and

Cherry Lynnette Applegate

Age 27

accordance with The Constitution and Laws of this State, and for doing so this shall be your sufficient

Given Under My Hand and Seal, this 17th day of July 1975

Probate Judge

Hereby Certify, That

Ronald Lee Ebeling

and

Cherry Lynnette Applegate

were joined together in the Holy State

of Matrimony on this 20th day of July 1975 by me in the

City of Blakely, County of Early

Recorded 19

Book No. 135

Probate Judge

Signature of Officiant

Title

Address

Officiant Must Sign Both Copies. Return To Probate Judge Immediately After Performing Ceremony

TABLE I		TABLE II	
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

Thursday, October 14, 1982

Antique hunters can grab first look at preview

What do a Waterford crystal vase, a Victorian platform rocker and a trip for two to Puerto Vallarta have in common? They are all listed in the catalog for the Port Arthur Historical Society's benefit auction of antiques and collectibles set for 2 p.m. Sunday in Allied Merchants Bank.

The preview party from 2 until 5 p.m. Saturday at the bank will allow prospective bidders time to inspect the donated items which range from antique pianos, Bavarian china and pictures from the home of the late John W. Gates to circular saws, a marine compass and an exercise bike. Other auction items include a boat and motor, antique bathtub on raised feet and 35-piece set of gold banded crystal from a well-known collector.

The \$10 admission to the preview party can be applied to any of the items auctioned by Bill Simpson of Simpson's Antiques in Houston. A flea market featuring "genteel junk" items valued under \$10 will be held in conjunction with the auction. Tickets are available at the Pompeian Villa, Pat Wood Drugs and Charles S. Nacol Jewelry.

Doors will open at 1 p.m. Sunday. There is no admission charge for the auction. Proceeds will go to the permanent endowment fund for the Pompeian Villa.



Staff photo by Art Meripol

Cilie Motheral and Cherry Ebeling polish items donated for auction



THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF
MICHIGAN
ANN ARBOR
MICHIGAN
48106-1069

DID YOU KNOW ?

YOU CAN ELECT 2 COUNCILMEN

ONE FROM DISTRICT 4 AND ONE FROM DISTRICT 5

ELECT

CHERRY EBELING
DISTRICT 5



A CANDIDATE FOR ALL THE PEOPLE !

A FRESH OUTLOOK - A CLEAR PERSPECTIVE

A POSITIVE VIEW FOR THE FUTURE

VOTE NOV 3

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MAY 1907

CHESTER E. BELLING

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA



RECEIVED MAY 19 1907

LIBRARY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

RECEIVED MAY 19 1907

LIBRARY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA



SCHOOL DAYS 1958-59
RILEY-FRANKLIN



MARKAE JOY APPLLEGATE was born December 6, 1949 in Cass County Logansport, Indiana to Charles & Joy Helmick Applegate. She attended school at Franklin & Fairview grade schools, Fairview Jr. High school, & graduated from Logansport High school & the Indiana Business College in Kokomo, Ind. Later graduated from Mrs. Jaques Modeling & Finishing School in Lancaster, Ohio in 1975.

She has been in Girl Scouts from a brownie, and at this date still is a member. She attended a conference in Wisconsin for the scouts while in high school. Markae played trumpet from second grade till graduation with the school bands. She worked at several jobs after school & at this date is employed in the City Auditor's office Logan, Ohio. Her occupation is secretary, bookkeeper.

Markae was baptised in the Main St. Methodist Church August 16, 1961 in Logansport, Ind. and the St. Joseph's Catholic Church in 1968 also Logansport, Ind. Both were her own choice. Her membership was transferred to the Trinity United Methodist Church in 1973 in Logan, Ohio.

On August 16, 1970 she married Marlow Wayne Rupp at Wheatland Ave. Methodist Church in Logansport, Ind. Marlow son of Denver & Ilene Rupp was born 29 Jan. 1947 in Wauseon, Ohio. He is a veteran of the Viet Nam war, is employed by Goodyear Co. as a drafting design engineer. He was raised in Ohio & recieved all his schooling there.

They moved to Logan, Ohio Hocking County when they married and in 1974 bought thier home at 110 Wilson Ave. there.

Markae has at this date had three children all born in Logan, Ohio. They are Abram Phillip, Chantelle Elisabeth, & Aaron Christopher.

Markae has blue eyes and light brown hair. She was named for her mother Joy & for her mother's uncle Mark A. Morris.

She is a member of the Hocking Vally Varieties Association, Berean Civic Theatre, Sigma Phi Gamma Sorority, Trinity U.M. Church & B.A. Sunday School Class along with her Girl Scout Membership. She is a avid supporter of many youth groups & school organizations, She and Marlow are both Ham Radio Operators & Markae is a member of various Amatuer Radio Groups. They became involved with this hobby through Markae's great uncle Mark A. Morris. She enjoys cooking & has won awards at the county fair for her cooking & needlework of various kinds..

Date Jan. 1982

BIRTH CERTIFICATE

Memorial Hospital

Logansport, Indiana

This Certifies that Markea Joy Applegate
was born to Mr and Mrs Charles Applegate
in this Hospital at 7⁰⁰ o'clock A. M. on Tuesday
the Sixth day of December 1949

In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has
 caused this Certificate to be signed by its duly
 authorized officer and its Official Seal to be
 hereunto affixed.

Wesley K. Karsch, D. M. Superintendent
James J. Steele, M.D. Attending Physician

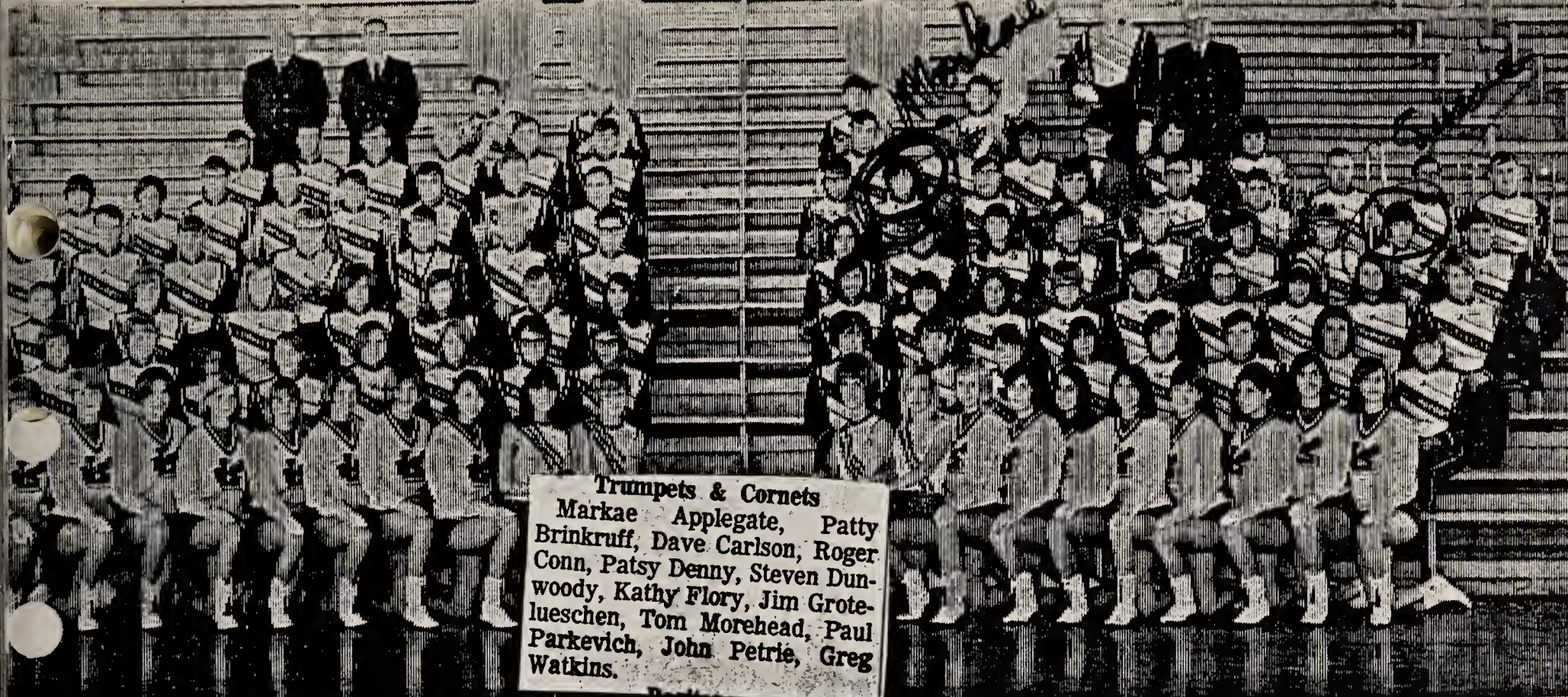


Remember thy Creator

in the days of thy youth

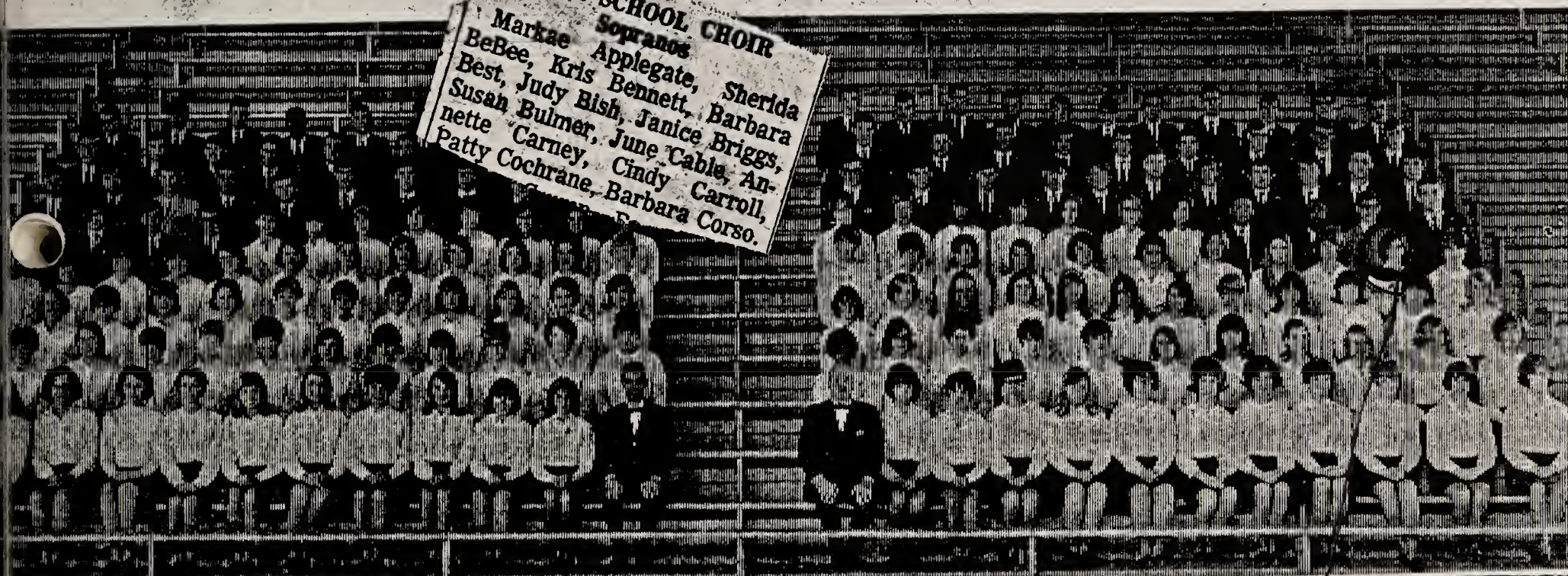


MARKAE JOY AMLEGATE



Trumpets & Cornets
Markae Applegate, Patty Brinkruff, Dave Carlson, Roger Conn, Patsy Denny, Steven Dunwoody, Kathy Flory, Jim Grote-lueschen, Tom Morehead, Paul Parkevich, John Petrie, Greg Watkins.

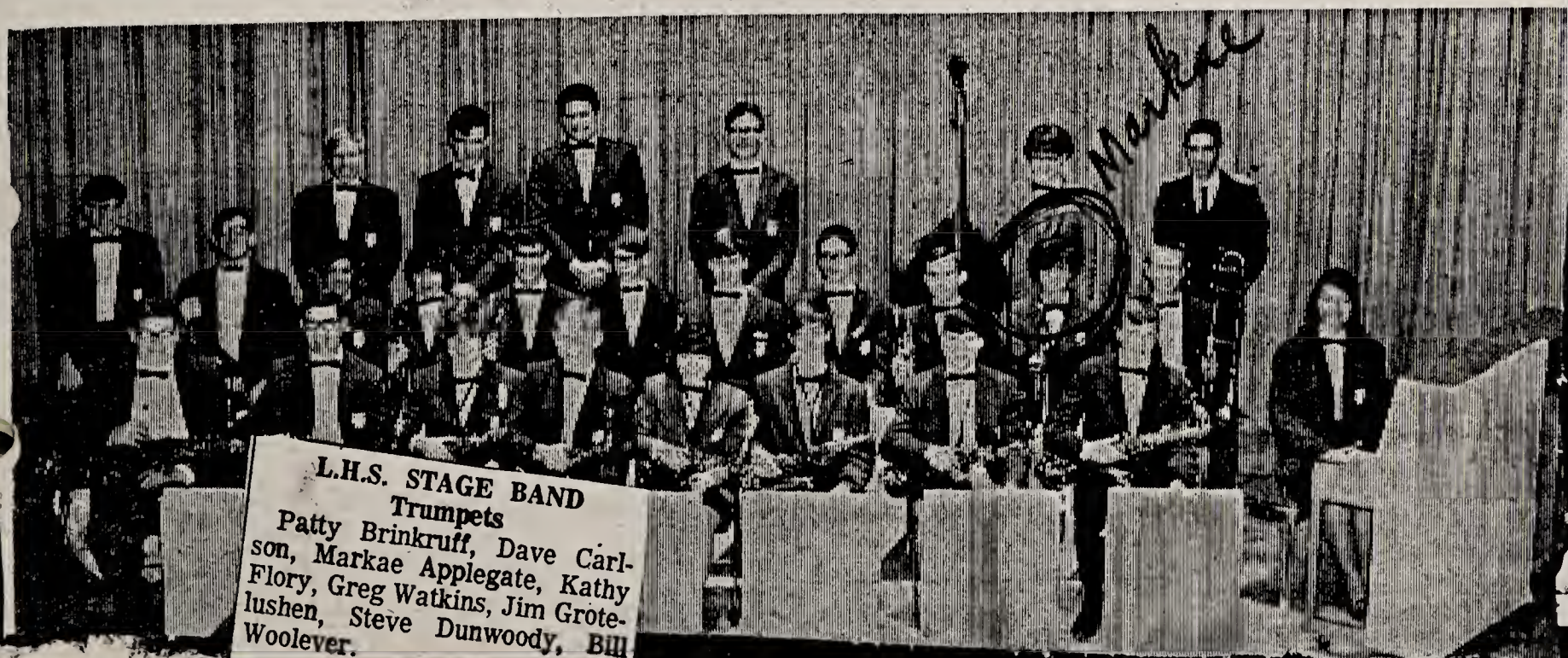
THE HIGH SCHOOL BAND



HIGH SCHOOL CHOIR
Sopranos
Markae Applegate, Sherida BeBee, Kris Bennett, Barbara Best, Judy Bish, Janice Briggs, Susan Bulmer, June Cable, Annette Carney, Cindy Carroll, Patty Cochrane, Barbara Corso.

THE HIGH SCHOOL CHOIR

Markae



L.H.S. STAGE BAND
Trumpets
Patty Brinkruff, Dave Carl-son, Markae Applegate, Kathy Flory, Greg Watkins, Jim Grote-lushen, Steve Dunwoody, Bill Woolever.

Indiana Business College

DIPLOMA

This Certifies That

* * MARKAE JOY APPLGATE * *

*has completed the course of study and practice prescribed
for the * * * PRIVATE SECRETARIAL * * * Course
in this Institution and therefore is entitled to this
Testimonial of Honorable Graduation*

Given at KOKOMO, INDIANA *this 7th day*
of MAY A. D. 19 69
S. D. Butz *R. H. Price*
PRESIDENT MANAGER

[Faint, illegible text visible through the paper, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Robert L. Adair
Belinda Kay Albright
Terry Marcus Anderson
Ronald Edward Andrews
Karen Faye Angell
Markae Joy Applegate
Rebecca Armington
Kenneth Charles Armstrong
Donald E. Auker
James R. Babb
John L. Babb
Ronald G. Babb
Debra Lynn Bailey
Sue Ann Bailey
Byron Lee Baker
Gary Joseph Baker
John D. Barber
Jeanne Kay Barnett
Carolyn Jane Barr
Michael W. Beall
James M. Bechtel
Pamela Diane Beckman
Linda Kay Bell
Mark W. Bender
Graham Ralph Bennett
Karen Marie Bernhardt
Barbara Lynn Best
Diana Coghill Best
John William Binqaman
Jadene Kay Bisacchi
Brenda Kay Blake
Evelyn Kay Booth
Mary Alta Bonth
Barbara Jane Bowyer
Janice Laura Briggs
Bernard Stephen Brindle
Patricia Rose Brinkruff
Bertha Lynn Brown
Cathleen Elizabeth Brown
Ronald Curtis Brown
Robert E. Brunat, Jr.
Frank L. Buck
Michael Thomas Burkett
Rebecca J. Burkett
Jerrald J. Burkhardt
Mary Lou Burkitt
William O. Buskirk
Cynthia Lou Carroll
Gary A. Carter
Thomas L. Casalini
Frederick J. Castaldi
John M. Charlick
Ronald E. Chapman
Karen Elizabeth Chell
Marilyn Kay Clem
Clyde A. Cody
Kathy Louise Coffing
Lawrence Edwin Compton
Rick R. Conklin
Max Lee Conrod
Sue Cook
Linda Kay Coplen
Dwight A. Coppock
Ronald L. Coppock
Judith Kay Carcanan
Patrick Anthony Corso
Michael Edwin Cox
Patrick Daniel Cui
Karen Kay Dalley
Catherine E. Dalton
Connie L. Dancy
Nancy Jo Daniels
Lynn Daugherty
Rennie J. Davis
James B. Dawson
Jane Ann DeHaven
Deborah Jean DeLaster
Patsey Yvonne Denny
Denise Densbarn
Patricia Ann Dibble
Karen Dillon
Kirby I. Dillon
Patrick Stewart Dixon
Pamela Dannelly
Richard T. Dannelly
Ann Louise Daugherty
Leah J. Douglas
Robert David Douglas
Blanche Lynne Draper
James Thomas Drunkle
Judy Christine English

President Douglas Michael Jones
Vice President Paul Patrick Kroeger II
Secretary Sandra Sue Perfetta
Treasurer Patricia Ann Bauer

David Ennis
James Richard Fawcett
Sheila Kay Fesler
Mary Elizabeth Fellig
Shelly Dawn Fickle
Kenneth Howard Flife
Terry Lee Fisher
Charles Leroy Fissel
Larry Allen Fissel
Michael J. Fitzwater
James Edison Ford
Randall Herbert Forgey
Paula Lee Faust
Patricia Kaye Frank
Sharon Jeanne Frank
Joyce Eileen Frushour
Dave E. Gainer
Darlene Sue Gaines
Kristine Sue Gaiser
Monica Beun Gallagher
Jerry D. Garr
Glenn Gee
Beverly Sue Gerrard
Gerald E. Gibbs
Victoria Lynn Gibson
David Eugene Gifford
Stephen Douglas Gifford
Timothy A. Gifford
James R. Gill
Melody Kay Gillespie
Rosemary Louise Gilleron
Dana Lynn Gilsinger
Gloria Diane Gingrich
Ann Glendening
Richard Gotshall
Patricia L. Gregory
Sandra Rose Gribble
Jennifer Vann Griggs
Joyce Dawson Gragg
Nancy Lynn Heinlen
James Alan Hall
Ray W. Halterman
Robert C. Hammond
Colleen Sue Hanley
Janet Rae Hardy
Leslie D. Harris
Linda Sue Harris
Cindy Lou Hartle
Michael D. Harvey
David C. Hatcher
Sandra Jo Hellyer
Deborah Lynn Henry
Victor L. Herd
Linda Lou Herring
Leon Wayne Hershberger
Geraldine Melaine Hitt
Richard Eugene Hickman
James Michael Hicks
Greg A. Hildebrandt
Phillip Randolph Hill
Judith Ann Hinkle
Tom Franklin Hirschauer
Richard L. Hitzemann
Martha Ann Hoaton
Alma Louise Hoover
Michael J. Hoover
Debra Lynn Hopper
Barbara Ann Hooper
Ella Dee Huddleston
John W. Huff
Alan Donn Hughes
Karen Lynn Huile
Kerry Franklin Hulls
Earl Inamire
Edmond Ernest Irelen
Karen Elaine Isaacs
Larry Dean Isaacs
Sharon Marlene Isaacs
Linda L. James
Joseph R. Johnson
Robert A. Johnson
Robert L. Johnston
Debra Kay Jones
Judith Kay Jones
Paula Kay Jones
Margaret Elith Justice
Gregory James Kampenaa

Beth Carr Rearick
Michael James Remley
Nancy Louise Reutebuch
Ronald M. Reynolds
Michael Wendell Rice
Deborah Lee Richardson
Karen Sue Richter
Patricia Ann Ricker
Patricia Riemenschneider
James Howard Robinson
Martha Mae Rominger
Cheryl Jayne Ross
Thomas W. Ross
William Scott Rothgeb
Kenneth Michael Rufiner
Ruth Alice Ruschkofski
Robert E. Rush, Jr.
William Joseph Sanders
Steven P. Saunders
Stephen Allen Scagnoli
William Dean Scales
Sheila Tave Schmidt
David L. Schumsher
Ronald Pat Schrader
Peggy Jean Shanks
Deborah Ann Shaver
Phyllis Ann Sheppard
Pamela Lou Shideler
Jeffrey A. Sholly
Rebecca Louise Sibley
Dunald K. Simpson
Linda N. Sisson
Roy Carleton Slaughter
Edward Eugene Smith
Joseph Edward Smith
Richard L. Smith
Sharon Kay Smith
Sue Ann Dawn Smith
Tahoe Smith
Brenda Kay Snyder
Kay Lynn Speitel
Pay Speitel
Theresa Robinson Stair
Margaret Ann Stanley
Sharon Ann Stanton
Patricia Lea Starkey
Marilyn Ann Starr
Kathleen Ann Stepp
Kathryn Louise Stepp
Mary Lorenna Strasser
Duane Allen Stuart
Paul Gene Swicart
Donald Gene Swisher II
Margaret Louise Szewczyk
Sallie Ann Szewczyk
David Craig Thomas
Pamela Jewan Thomas
Miriam Kay Thompson
Catherine Ann Tilton
Donald Jay Trinkle
Joseph M. Trinkle
Phenda Sue Trux
Clifford L. VanWinkle
Carol Vech
Danny Joseph Vitello
Elizabeth Reed Vitello
Jo Maria Vivian
Sharon L. Waddins
Terrell D. Wagner
Richard Alvey Walls
Anita Marianne Ward
Joe David Warner
Stanley K. Watkins
Nancy Dale Watson
James Philip Weaver
Linda Kay West
James L. White
Robert William White
Jan Scott Wicker
Thomas Jay Wickersham
Thomas Frederick Wilson
Mary Chapman Winn
Nancy Bird Winn
Pamela Dee Wise
Jerry Wolf
Barbara Jo Woodling
Gary T. Wootton
John Stephen Zahawa
Charles William Zank
Brenda Zaubul

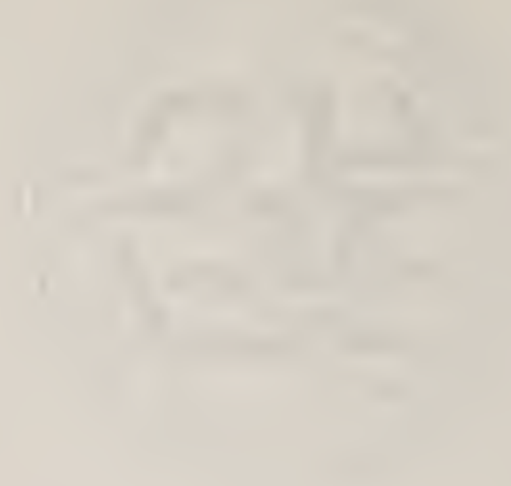


LOGANSPORT COMMUNITY HIGH SCHOOL

97th ANNUAL COMMENCEMENT

BACCALAUREATE SERVICE
Sunday, May 26, 1968

COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES
Wednesday, May 29, 1968



Certificate
of Baptism
This Certifies

That

Markae Joy Applegate

was Baptized in the name
of the Father, and of the Son,
and of the Holy Ghost.

On the 12th day of August

in the year of our Lord

nineteen hundred and 62

at The Main Street Methodist Church

Logansport, Indiana

Rev. John R. Parks
Pastor

Witnesses:

The Congregation

1000

1000

HOUR OF MUSIC

at the

Berry Bowl

Friday, Feb. 21st

2:30 p. m.

Directors—William P. Marocco
Joseph M. Huffman
Daniel J. Mordenti

Accompanists—Charlotte Purcell
Marsha Black
Marsha Huffman

Light of Christ Is Our God—
C. Junior High Band, Senior High Band

HIGH SCHOOL CHOIR

Let All Sing Kirk
Accompaniment—Brass and Rhythm Ensemble
Love My Head Spiritual
Soloist—Dave Means
Old Hammer Ehret
Soloists—Keith Frohreich, Penny Kitchel
The Nations Praise The Lord Leisring
Soloists—John Jargstorf, Pam Flory
Town Strutters Ball Spiritual
Soloist—Kris Beale
Time I Feel The Spirit Arr. Dawson
Soloist—Don Kuns

HIGH SCHOOL SWING CHOIR

Thru The Rye Arr. Simeone
It's Cold Outside Loesser

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL BAND

Industria Hall
of (mus, Op. 33 Johnson
The Picture—Narrator—Barbara Best
Fantasy Farrell
et Soloists—Patty Brinkruff, Markae Applegate,
John Barber

Markae Joy Applegate Bride In Candlelight Church Rites Sunday

Miss Markae Joy Applegate and Marlowe Wayne Rupp exchanged double ring nuptial vows in a candlelight ceremony Sunday at 3 p.m. at the Wheatland Avenue United Methodist church with the Rev. Henry Weber officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Applegate, 311 Beal St., and the groom is the son of Denver Rupp, Stryker, Ohio, and Mrs. Ilene Rupp, Defiance, Ohio.

Palms and candelabras banked the altar for the service. Mrs. John Fisher, organist, played traditional selections.

Mrs. Cherry Eteling, Montrose, N. Y., attended her sister as matron of honor and bridesmatrons were Mrs. Dixie Helmick, aunt of the bride, Huntsville, Ala., and Mrs. Suzanne Stair, city.

COLEMAN RUPP served his brother as best man and ushers were Jerry DeGroff and Russell Cramer, both from Ohio.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride appeared in a gown of silk organza with a Chantilly lace jeweled bodice and long tapering sleeves. The bouffant skirt featured scalloped lace tiers and a chapel length train of tiered lace. A headpiece of white chiffon roses secured her bouffant veil of illusion and she carried a bouquet of red and white roses and baby's breath atop a lace-covered Bible.

THE ATTENDANTS were attired in identical floor-length gowns of powder blue lace over taffeta fashioned with sleeveless bodices, Empire waists and chiffon panels in the back. Each wore a chiffon rose headpiece and carried a long-stemmed red rose.

The gowns and headpieces of the attendants were fashioned by the bride's mother.

Mothers of the couple and the bride's grandmother, Mrs.



Bessie Helmick, were gifted with rose corsages.

A reception was held for 100 guests at the church following the ceremony. Miss Jeanne Rupp, cousin of the groom, registered guests and hostesses were Mrs. Vicki Helmick, Mrs. Elaine Jones, and Mrs. Marjorie Martin, aunt of the groom, while Jane Juillard, cousin of the groom, opened the gifts.

A REHEARSAL dinner was given by the groom's parents

Saturday evening at the Ambers.

The bride is a graduate of the local high school and Indiana Business College. The groom, a graduate of Tri-State Technical Institute, Angola, recently returned from Vietnam and is employed by Good year, Logan, Ohio.

Following a wedding trip to the Smoky Mountains, the couple will reside at Scenic Hills Cottages, St. Rd. 664 South Logan, Ohio.

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

Sunday, May 25, 1969

Miss Applegate To Wed

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Applegate of 311 Beal St., announce the engagement of their daughter, Markae Joy, to Pvt. Marlow W. Rupp of Stryker, Ohio.

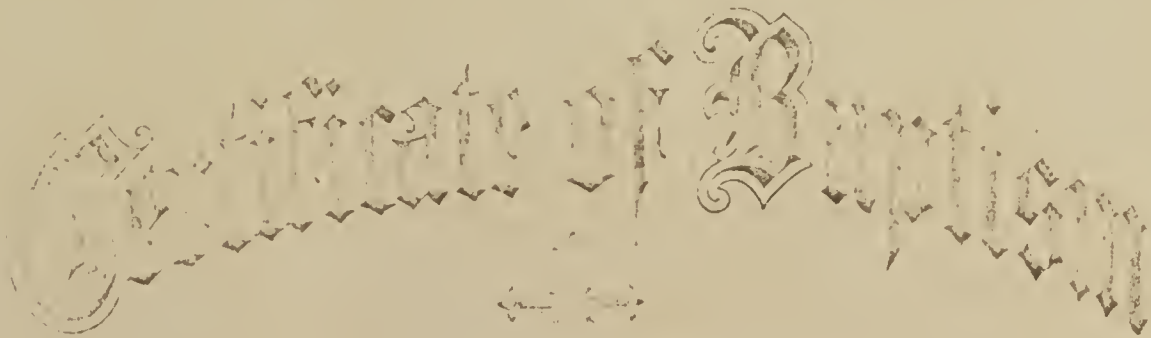
Miss Applegate, a 1968 graduate of Logansport High School, has completed a private secretarial course at the Indiana Business College.

Pvt. Rupp, son of Mrs. Eileen Rupp of Deifiance, Ohio, and Denver Rupp of Stryker, Ohio, is a graduate of Tri-State College. He is presently serving with the U. S. Army and will leave soon for a tour of duty in Vietnam.

No wedding date has been set.







St. Joseph Church

117 E. MARKET
LOGANSPORT, INDIANA

— This is to Certify —

That Myrtice Thomas
 wife of John Thomas
 and John M. McChesney
 born in Logansport, Ind.
 (CITY) (STATE)
 on the 6 day of Dec 19 49

was Baptized
 on the 1 day of March 19 58

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
 by the Rev. John A. McChesney

The Sponsors being John F. McChesney

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated June 2, 1979
John A. McChesney
 Pastor

Certificate of
Membership

This Certificate is

to be filled out by the
congregational
committee

Wm. J. ...

...

...

...

Certificate of Membership

... (Name) ...
... (Address) ...
... (Date) ...

...



THE BELL
International Society, Inc.

This Certificate

Which was made & signed
was regularly initiated
in the Chapter
No. 1003 International Society, Inc.

May 2d 1927
Gib

Walter Usher
International President

State of Indiana

Original

Marriage Certificate

I, Henry S. Weber, hereby certify
 that on the 16th day of August, one thousand
 nine hundred and 70 at Logansport
 in the County of Cass, State of Indiana,
 Groom Marlow Wayne Rupp of
Williams County, State of Ohio,
 and
 Bride Markae Joy Applegate of
Cass County, State of Indiana,
 were by me united in

Marriage

as authorized by a marriage license issued for that purpose by the Clerk of
 the Circuit Court of

Cass County,
 and State of Indiana, dated the 27th
 day of July 19 70

Signed Henry S. Weber

Official Designation United Methodist Minister

Witnesses: Cherry Blyling
Colman R. Rupp



Mrs. Jacques Charm and Modeling School



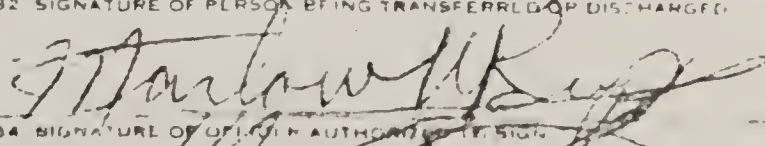

This is to certify that

Martae Fernal

has satisfactorily completed a Course in Self-Improvement and Fashion Modeling, and is hereby given this Certificate of Graduation in accordance with the requirements of Mrs. Jacques Charm and Modeling School.

Given at Lancaster, Ohio this 19th day of January 19 76

By Edith M. Michael

VAL DATA		2 SERVICE NUMBER		3 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER																										
1 LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME RUPP MARLOW WAYNE		US 51 841 980		293 44 4642																										
4 DEPARTMENT COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS ARMY-AUS		5 GRADE RATE OR RANK SP4		6 DATE OF RANK 15 Oct 69																										
7 U S CITIZEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		8 PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State or Country) Wauseon OH		9 DATE OF BIRTH 29 Jan 47																										
10 SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER 33 125 47 30		11 SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER CITY COUNTY STATE AND ZIP CODE Local Board No: 125 Bryan OH		12 DATE INDUCTED 11 Dec 68																										
13 TYPE OF TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE Transferred to USAR (See Item #16)		14 STATION OR INSTALLATION AT WHICH EFFECTED FORT LEWIS WASHINGTON																												
15 REASON AND AUTHORITY Sec VII Chap 5 AR 635-200 SPN 411 (Overseas Returnee)		16 EFFECTIVE DATE 16 Jul 70		17 TYPE OF CERTIFICATE ISSUED NONE																										
18 POST ENTRY ASSIGNMENT OR MAJOR COMMAND USARV APO 96350		19 CHARACTER OF SERVICE HONORABLE		20 TYPE OF CERTIFICATE ISSUED NONE																										
21 DISTRICT AREA COMMAND OR CORPS TO WHICH RESERVIST TRANSFERRED USAR CONTROL GROUP (ANNUAL TRAINING) USAAC ST LOUIS MISSOURI		22 REENLISTMENT CODE RE- 1																												
23 TERMINAL DATE OF RESERVE UNIT & S OBLIGATION 10 Dec 74		24 CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION a SOURCE OF ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> ENLISTED (If not Enlisted) <input type="checkbox"/> ENLISTED (If not Enlisted) <input type="checkbox"/> REENLISTED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER NA		25 DATE OF ENTRY NA																										
26 PRIOR REGULAR ENLISTMENTS NONE		27 GRADE RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO CURRENT ACTIVE SVC PVT E-1		28 PLACE OF ENTRY INTO CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE CLEVELAND OH																										
29 HOME OF RECORD AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (Street, RFD, City, County, State and ZIP Code) S Defiance St PO Box 177 Stryker OH 43557		30 STATEMENT OF SERVICE a CREDITABLE FOR BASIC PAY PURPOSES b TOTAL ACTIVE SERVICE c FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE <table border="1"><thead><tr><th></th><th>YEARS</th><th>MONTHS</th><th>DAYS</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>(1) NET SERVICE THIS PERIOD</td><td>1</td><td>7</td><td>6</td></tr><tr><td>(2) OTHER SERVICE</td><td></td><td>None</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>(3) TOTAL (LINE 1 plus LINE 2)</td><td>1</td><td>7</td><td>6</td></tr><tr><td>b TOTAL ACTIVE SERVICE</td><td>1</td><td>7</td><td>6</td></tr><tr><td>c FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>16</td></tr></tbody></table>						YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	(1) NET SERVICE THIS PERIOD	1	7	6	(2) OTHER SERVICE		None		(3) TOTAL (LINE 1 plus LINE 2)	1	7	6	b TOTAL ACTIVE SERVICE	1	7	6	c FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE	1	1	16
	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS																											
(1) NET SERVICE THIS PERIOD	1	7	6																											
(2) OTHER SERVICE		None																												
(3) TOTAL (LINE 1 plus LINE 2)	1	7	6																											
b TOTAL ACTIVE SERVICE	1	7	6																											
c FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE	1	1	16																											
31 SPECIALTY NUMBER & TITLE 13E20 FA Opr & Intel		32 RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND DUTY NUMBER NA																												
33 DECORATIONS MEDALS BADGES COMMENDATIONS CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED NDSM VSM VCM 2 O/S BARS GCMDL SPS M-14																														
34 EDUCATION AND TRAINING COMPLETED USAFAS FT SILL OK 1 Wk Nuclear Proj Asmb																														
35 NON PAY PERIODS TIME LOST (Preceding Two Years)		36 DAYS ACCRUED LEAVE PAID 11		37 INSURANCE IN FORCE (MILITARY USGI) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO NA		38 AMOUNT OF ALLOTMENT NA																								
39 VA CLAIM NUMBER NONE		40 SERVICE MEN'S GROUP LIFE INSURANCE COVERAGE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$10,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		41 MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED NA																										
42 REMARKS CIVILIAN EDUCATION: 14 Yrs BLOOD GROUP: O Pos VN SERVICE: 1 Jun 69- 16 Jul 70																														
43 PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE (Street, RFD, City, County, State and ZIP Code) SAME AS 21				44 SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING TRANSFERRED OR DISCHARGED 																										
45 TYPED NAME GRADE AND TITLE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICER N H CARTER CPT ADA ASST ADJUTANT				46 SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL AUTHORIZED TO SIGN 																										

Fulton County Board of Health

MOTHER'S CERTIFICATE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OF THE BIRTH OF YOUR CHILD HAS BEEN FILED AND CAREFULLY PRESERVED IN THE ARCHIVES OF THE STATE OF OHIO

NAME Marlow Wayne Rupp
 DATE OF BIRTH Jan. 29 1947 DISTRICT NUMBER 2433
 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Irene Mae Rupp
 NAME OF FATHER Denver Ray Rupp
 RESIDENCE Stryker, Ohio. R.1

C. F. Hartmann
 Health Commissioner of Fulton County.

Certificate of Dedication

this is to certify

that Marlow Wayne Rupp
 was born Jan. 29, 1947 and was
 Presented to the Lord in Dedication
 by

his parents
 on the 13th day of June 1948

Reuben Short
 Pastor

"Suffer the little
 children to come unto
 me and forbid them not;
 for of such is the
 kingdom of heaven."



ABRAM PHILLIP RUPP WAS BORN 27 MAY 1973 IN LOGAN, OHIO HOCKING COUNTY. HE HAS BROWN HAIR AND BLUE EYES. HIS PARENTS ARE MARLOW AND MARKAE APPELEGATE RUPP. ABRAM WAS BAPTISED AT THE TRINITY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH SEPTEMBER 16, 1973. HE IS IN THE BOY SCOUTS AND ATTENDS SCHOOL AT LOGAN, OHIO.



ALFRED HILLIS was born at New York, N.Y. in 1871. He is now residing in the city of New York. He has been married and has one son. He is a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church, New York, N.Y. He is a member of the City Club and the New York Athletic Club.

HOCKING VALLEY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

LOGAN, OHIO

Hospital Birth Record

This Certifies that Abram Phillip Rupp.
 was born to Martha and Marlow Rupp.
 in this Hospital at 3⁰⁴ o'clock p. m. on Sunday
 the Twenty-seventh day of May 1923.
 In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused this Certificate to
 be signed by its duly authorized officer, and its Official Seal to be
 hereunto affixed

L. Turner
 ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

Samuel Smith
 ADMINISTRATOR

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has evolved through various stages of development. The early years were marked by exploration and settlement, followed by a period of rapid expansion and industrialization. The American Revolution was a pivotal moment in the nation's history, leading to the establishment of a new government and the declaration of independence. The Civil War was another major event, which resulted in the abolition of slavery and the preservation of the Union. The 20th century saw the United States emerge as a global superpower, with significant technological and cultural advancements. The nation's history is a testament to the resilience and ingenuity of its people.

The United Methodist Church

Certificate of Baptism

This Certifies That

ABRAM PHILLIP RUPP

child of Mr. Marlon W. Rupp

and his wife Mrs. Marlon W. (Markae) Rupp

born at

on May 27, 1973

was this day baptized

in the name of the Father, and of the Son,
and of the Holy Spirit, and is now enrolled as a

Preparatory Member

in Trinity United Methodist Church

Church

at 105 West Hunter Street, Lorain, Ohio

Place

Rev. R. W. Faulkner

Pastor

September 16, 1973

Witnesses



CHANTELLE ELIZABETH RUPP WAS BORN 23 JUNE 1978 IN LOGAN, OHIO HOCKING COUNTY. SHE HAS DARK BLONDE HAIR AND BLUE EYES. HER PARENTS ARE MARLOW AND MARKAE APPLGATE RUPP. SHE IS ATTENDING NURSERY SCHOOL, TAKING DANCE LESSONS, BATON LESSONS, & HAS BEEN IN DANCE REVIEWS. IN 1983 SHE WAS A FINELIST IN THE OHIO LITTLE MISS PAGENT.



CHRYSTLE ELLIOTT was born to her mother in 1908 in Logan, Ohio.
Hocking County. She has dark blonde hair and blue eyes. Her
parents are Marion and Frank Elliott. She is attending
Hocking School. During her leisure, when possible, she has
in dance recitals. In 1933 she was a finalist in the Ohio
Little Miss Talent.

HOCKING VALLEY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

LOGAN, OHIO

Hospital Birth Record

This Certifies that Charlotte Elizabeth Rapp
was born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Rapp
in this Hospital at 10:08 o'clock, P.m. on Friday
the 23rd day of June 1928
In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused this Certificate to
be signed by its duly authorized officer, and its Official Seal to be
hereunto affixed



K. Turner
ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

David A. Leary
ADMINISTRATOR

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of differential equations. The second part is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the problem. It is shown that the solutions of the problem are unique and that they depend continuously on the data of the problem. The third part is devoted to the study of the asymptotic properties of the solutions of the problem. It is shown that the solutions of the problem have a certain asymptotic behavior as the independent variable tends to infinity. The fourth part is devoted to the study of the stability properties of the solutions of the problem. It is shown that the solutions of the problem are stable with respect to the initial conditions. The fifth part is devoted to the study of the qualitative properties of the solutions of the problem. It is shown that the solutions of the problem have a certain qualitative behavior as the independent variable tends to infinity. The sixth part is devoted to the study of the numerical properties of the solutions of the problem. It is shown that the solutions of the problem can be approximated by a certain numerical method. The seventh part is devoted to the study of the physical properties of the solutions of the problem. It is shown that the solutions of the problem have a certain physical interpretation. The eighth part is devoted to the study of the mathematical properties of the solutions of the problem. It is shown that the solutions of the problem have a certain mathematical structure. The ninth part is devoted to the study of the historical properties of the solutions of the problem. It is shown that the solutions of the problem have a certain historical background. The tenth part is devoted to the study of the future properties of the solutions of the problem. It is shown that the solutions of the problem have a certain future outlook.

The United Methodist Church

Certificate of Baptism

This Certifies That

CHARLENE ELIZABETH RUPP

child of Martha Imogene Rupp

and Marlow W. Rupp

born at Hocking Valley Community Hospital

on June 23, 19 78

was this day baptized

in the name of the Father, and of the Son,
and of the Holy Spirit, and is now enrolled as a

Preparatory Member

in TRINITY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Church

at 105 W. Hunter Street, Logan, Ohio 43138

Place

R. W. Faulmer

R. W. Faulmer, Pastor

September 17, 19 78

Witnesses



PAGEANT FINALIST—Chantelle Rupp, 4, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marlo Rupp, has been selected as a finalist in the 1983 Ohio National Little Miss Pageant to be held at the Quality Inn, Columbus, at 7 p.m. June 4. The Ohio National Little Miss Pageant is the official state final for qualifying in the national competition to be held in October in Lehigh Acres, Fla. The Ohio winner will receive a cash award, tiara, a banner, trophy and a chance to win the 1983 national crown. (Daily News photo by Richard Hicks)



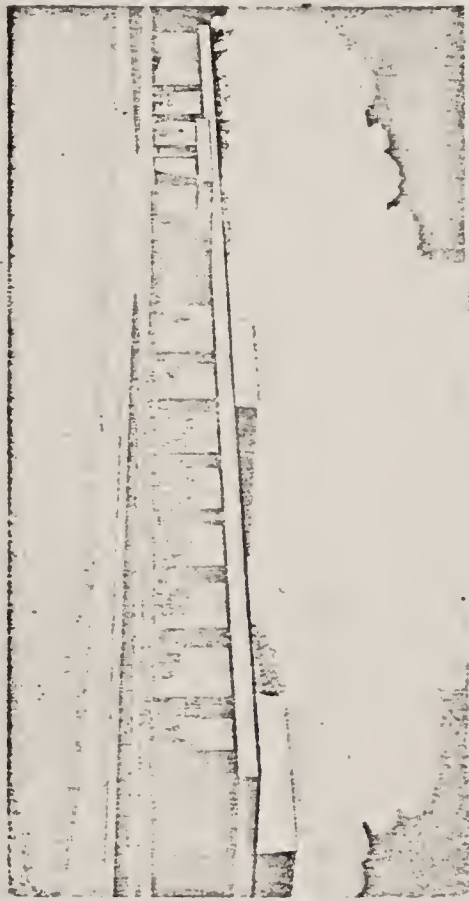
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU



AARON CHRISTOPHER RUPP WAS BORN 21 JANUARY 1980 IN LOGAN, OHIO HOCKING COUNTY. HE HAS BLONDE CURLY HAIR AND BLUE EYES. HIS PARENTS ARE MARLOW AND MARKAE APLEGATE RUPP. HE WAS BAPTISED 10 FEBUARY 1980 IN THE TRINITY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH WHERE ALL THREE RUPP CHILDREN WERE BAPTISED. AARON IS AT PRESENT ATTENDING NURSERY SCHOOL.

HOCKING VALLEY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

LOGAN, OHIO



Hospital Birth Record



This Certificate that Leanne Christopher Suppe
was born to Mrs. & Mr. William Leanne Suppe
in this Hospital at 6:47 o'clock, P.m. on Monday
the 21st day of January 1980
In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused this Certificate to
be signed by its duly authorized officer, and its Official Seal to be
herunto affixed

Donald B. Taylor
ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

Leanne Childs
ADMINISTRATOR

REPORT MADE BY THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE

LAND OFFICE

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION

PASSED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The United Methodist Church

Certificate of Baptism

This Certifies That

MARON CHRISTOPHER RUPP

child of Marlow W. Rupp

and Markae Applegate Rupp

born at Hocking Valley Community Hospital

on January 21, 19 80

was this day baptized

in the name of the Father, and of the Son,
and of the Holy Spirit, and is now enrolled as a

Preparatory Member

in Trinity United Methodist Church

at 105 W. Hunter Street, Logan, Ohio 43138
Church Place

R. W. Faulkner
R. W. Faulkner, Pastor

Sunday, February 10, 19 80

Witnesses



DEANNA LYNNETTE HELMICK WAS BORN MAY 23, 1976 IN FORT WAYNE, INDIANA. HER PARENTS ARE EARL LEE AND VICKI SNYDER HELMICK.

IN NOV. 1978 THE FAMILY MOVED TO FORT ARTHUR, TEXAS. THIS IS WHERE DEANNA STARTED NURSERY SCHOOL AT THE MONTESSORI SCHOOL. SHE ALSO ATTENDED ANOTHER PRIVATE SCHOOL FOR KINDERGARTEN. SHE TAKES DANCE LESSONS & HAS BEEN IN SOME DANCE REVIEWS. SHE ALSO TOOK SWIMMING LESSONS. HER NICKNAME IS DEE DEE. HER MIDDLE NAME IS AFTER EARL'S COUSIN, CHERRY LYNNETTE APPLIGATE EBELING. SHE HAS VERY BLUE EYES AND STRAWBERRY BLONDE HAIR. HER HAIR IS LOSING SOME OF IT'S RED AS SHE GETS OLDER. IT WAS VERY RED AT BIRTH.

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Certificate of Birth

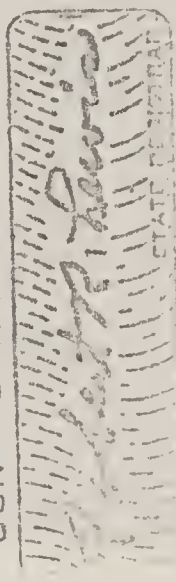
This Certificate, that according to the records of the State Board of Health

Name Deanna Lynnette Helmick
Was born in Fort Wayne, Indiana, on May 23, 1976
Child of Earl L. and Vicki L. Helmick
Birthplace of father Indiana Birthplace of mother Indiana
Record was filed June 1976 Certificate Number 113-76-023843



SBH06-010

JUN - 6 1978



NOT VALID UNLESS MACHINE SIGNED WITH MULTI-COLORED RIBBON
IT IS UNLAWFUL TO REPRODUCE THIS RECORD

678mg



149.

Port Arthur, Tex. July 1979



Staff photo by Dwight Larson

CAULDRON BUBBLE — Whether she's "play-liking" she's a witch stirring her bubbling pot or a fisherman angling for a bite three-year-old De De Helmick isn't telling, but the little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Melnick found ample puddles for pretending in the wake of rains this week.

...our new daughter.

Her name is DEANNA LYLLOTTE

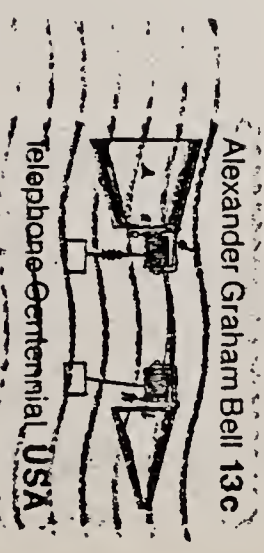
and she was born Sec. May 23 1976
5:43 PM

She weighed 8 1/2 lbs 6 oz at birth.

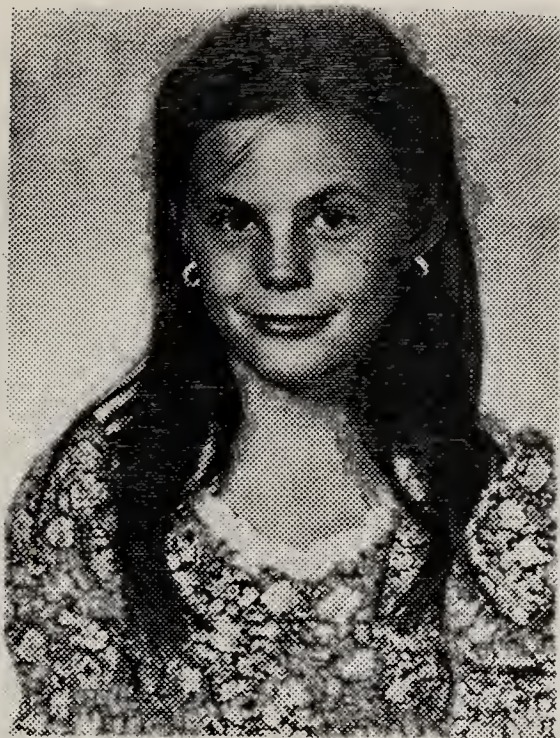
21 3/4" long
Her parents are

Earl & Vicki Helmick

Earl & Vicki Helmick
3216 Bremer Rd.
Houston, TX 77068
May 23 1976

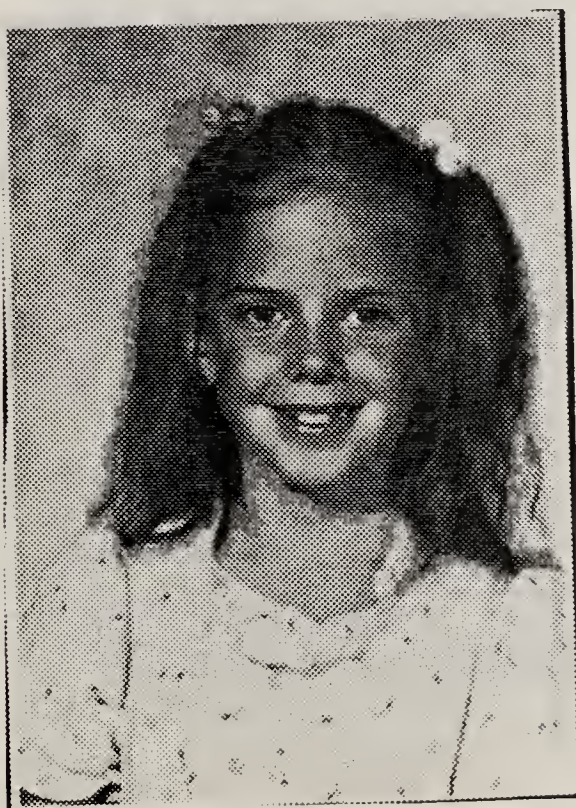


The Helmick Family
2601 X Road Rd.
Houston, Tex. 77010



AMBERLY JOY SMITH

Amberly was born June 13, 1969 at Fort Wayne, Indiana in Allen Co. to Steve and Deborah Helmick Smith. She weighed 7 lbs. 14 oz. at birth. Has black hair and brown eyes. Amberly is a member of the Jehova Witness Church which her family joined when she was young. She was before that baptized in the Main Street Methodist Church in Logansport, Indiana Cass Co. Her godmother at that event was named Markae Joy Applegate, cousin of Amberly's mother. Amberly's middle name was for Deborah's Aunt, Joy Helmick Applegate.. Nicknames, (AMY, AMBER) Has attended school in Logansport, Ind... Lake Cicott, Ind.... Phoenix, Ariz. Amberly quit school at 14 yrs. of age in Oct. 1983.



CASSANDRA JEANETTE SMITH

Cassandra was born Jan. 2, 1973 in Phoenix, Ariz.. Maricopa Co. At birth she weighed 8 lbs. and was 20½ in. long. Brown hair and blue eyes. Nickname (CASSIE). Cassie is a member of the Jehova Witness Church. Has attended school in Logansport, Indiana and Phoenix, Ariz. She is the daughter of Steve and Deborah Helmick Smith.



RAINA MARIE SMITH

Raina was born Jan. 16, 1976 at Logansport, Indiana Cass, Co. to Steve and Deborah Helmick Smith. At birth she weighed 8 lbs. 9 oz. And was 21 in. long. Blonde hair and light blue eyes. She is a member of the Jehova Witness Church.



NICHOLLE DAWN SMITH

Nicholle (NICKI) was born August 5, 1978 at 5:56 A.M. At biath she weighed 8 lbs. 13 oz. and was 19 in. long. At birth her hair was very dark but got alittle lighter. Middle name for her aunt Dawn Helmick. Nicki is a member of the Jehova Witness Church.

152.



ALWAYS USE
ZIP CODE



Helmreich Residents to
2601 Buett Rd.
Montreal, Ala

We have a little Someone New
We'd like to introduce to you.

Name Cassandra Jeanette Smith

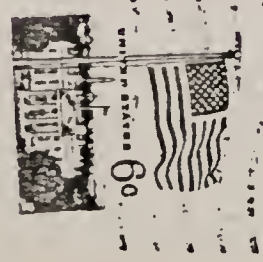
Born On 1/2/73

Weight 8 lbs 20 1/2 Length

Parents Mrs & Mr Steve Smith



NAME: Ann B E L L y
DATE ARRIVED: 6/13/69
WEIGHT: 2 lb 14 oz
PARENTS: THELL E -
DEBBY -
Smith



Lipsi Helmreich
2601 Buett Rd NW
Montreal Ala.

35810



UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
LIBRARY



...and we're as happy
as can be!

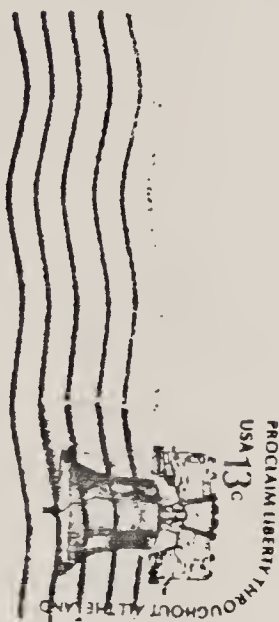
Name Raina Marie

Date 1/16/76 at 10:19 p.m.

Weight 2165 903

Happy Parents

Steve & Debby Smith



Dixie Helnick
2601 Brett Rd. N.W.
Huntsville, Ala.
35810

S. Smith
R.R. 6, Sumner Place,
Logansport, Ind.
46947

...so much to be happy about,
so much to be thankful for.

Name Nichelle Dawn

Arrived Aug 5 5:56 AM

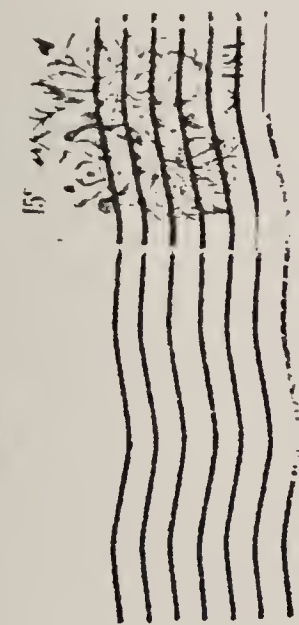
Weighted 2165 1302

Parents Steve & Debby

Smith



Dixie Helnick
2601 Brett Rd.
Huntsville, Ala.



S. Smith
500 Church St.
Logansport, Ind.

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA 46802

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

THIS CERTIFIES, that according to the records of this Department

NAME

Amberly Joy Smith

was born in

FORT WAYNE, INDIANA, on

June 13, 1969

Child of

Stephen E. and Deborah A. Smith

Birthplace of father

Indiana

Birthplace of mother

Indiana

Registered No.

2618

Date of filing

June 23, 1969

Health Commissioner-Registrar

Issued

June 25, 1969

SEAL

Registrar of Vital Statistics

DOCTORS HOSPITAL

PHOENIX - ARIZONA



Certificate of Birth

This Certifies that Canadian Jeanette Smith

was born to Stephen & Helen Smith in this Hospital

at 7⁵¹ pm on Tuesday the 2nd day of January 1973

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said Hospital has caused

this Certificate to be signed by its duly authorized Officer
and its Official Seal to be hereunto affixed.

William F. Westfall, M.D.
ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

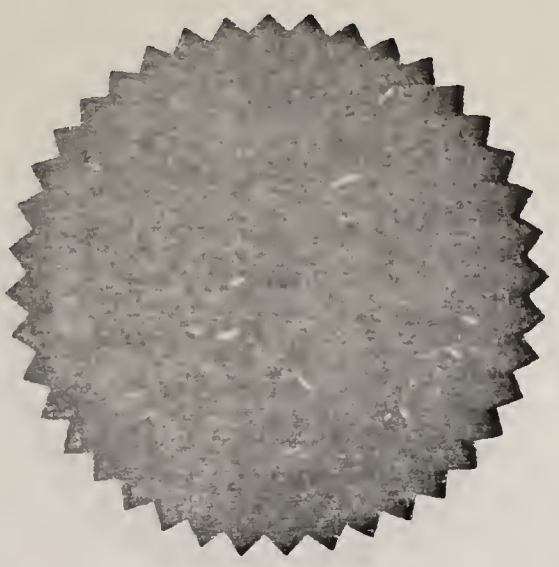
ADMINISTRATOR



MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
LOGANSPOUT, INDIANA

Certificate of Birth

This Certifies that Rebecca Marie Smith
was born to Mrs. & Mr. Stephen E. Smith
in this Hospital at 10:19 o'clock, A.M. on Tuesday
the 16th day of January 19 25
In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused this Certificate to
be signed by its duly authorized officer, and its Official Seal to be
hereunto affixed.



ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

Robert H. Brown
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

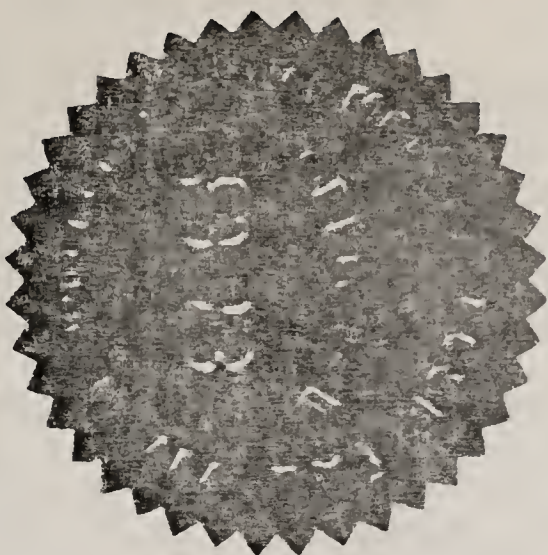
1954



MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
LOGANSPORT, INDIANA

Certificate of Birth

This Certifies that Richard Leonard Simath
was born to Mrs. & Mrs. Alexander E. Simath
in this Hospital at 5:54 o'clock, A.m. on Wednesday
the 5th day of August 1928
In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused this Certificate to
be signed by its duly authorized officer, and its Official Seal to be
hereunto affixed.



ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Richard A. J. [Signature]

1872

1873



1874

1875

1876

1. ? HELMICK, b. _____ ? d. _____ ? in Virginia.

Family tradition has at least two versions of the first Helmick immigrant from Europe to Virginia. One is that he was a Dutch Huguenot who came to Jamestown, Virginia, in 1647. Another version is that he was a Prussian Huguenot who came to Jamestown in 1650 "in the reign of Sir William Berkeley". Still another version is that the first Helmick came from Alsace (fifth century to 1681, German; 1681 to 1870 French; 1870 to 1919, German; 1919 to 1940, French territory). Since the only true Huguenots were French Protestants of the 16th and 17th centuries, and many of them fled to Germany, it is quite possible that some fled from Germany to Virginia. A Henry Helmick, who came to the United States in 1848, was born Oct. 2, 1808, at Buende, Prussia, nine miles from Berlin, Germany, which definitely places Helmicks in Prussia over 150 years later.

2. JOHN HELMICK, b. 1682, Jamestown, Virginia. d. _____ ? in Virginia.

3. JACOB A. HELMICK, b. 1712, Richmond County, Virginia.

Also, referred to in family tradition as Jacob H. Helmick, and Jacob N. (Nathaniel or Nicholas) Helmick. Several legal records mention a Jacob Helmick--possibly this one. Lord Thomas Fairfax leased 100 acres of land to Jacob Helmick March 6, 1780 (Northern Neck of Virginia, Hampshire County). Jacob Helmick, Hampshire County, Va., witnessed the Will of Jacob Borer Oct. 19, 1778. (Previous two records mentioned in "Early Records, Hampshire County, Virginia", 1939). The deed of Jacob A. Helmick in 1730 is found in Deed Book No. 1, p. 72, Moorefield, Hardy County, West Virginia. Family tradition has it that this Jacob Helmick settled in Hardy County.

d. _____ ? in Virginia.

- m. 1. _____ ? b. _____ ? d. _____ ?

- m. 2. Sarah Schotts (Schultz, Schutts). b. _____ ? d. _____ ?

Children of Jacob A. Helmick and Sarah Schotts:

1. Adam Helmick, b. 1746, m. _____ ? to _____ ? d. _____ ?

Captain Stump's Company, LaFayette's command, Revolutionary War. Father of Phillip Helmick, Pioneer of Pendleton County, Va.

2. Jacob Helmick, b. 1748, m. _____ ? to _____ Hinkle? d. _____ ?

Captain Stump's Company, LaFayette's command, Revolutionary War. Will dated June 13, 1815, recorded in Will Book No. 2, p. 2, at Elkins, Randolph County, W. Va. (then Virginia), lists children: Adam, Abraham, Jacob, John, Elizabeth, Hannah, Barbara, Sarah, Mary, Madeline (Mollie), and Margaret.

3. Margarette Helmick, b. 1750? m. _____ ? to _____ ? d. _____ ?

4. Mary Helmick, b. 1752, m. _____ ? to _____ ? d. _____ ?

5. Sarah Ann Helmick, b. 1757?, m. _____ ? to _____ ? d. _____ ?

6. Peter Helmick, b. Sept. 12, 1760, d. April 27, 1824, Ohio. m. _____ ? to Mary M. Storms, b. Mar. 7, 1762, d. Oct. 3, 1802.

Children: Daniel, Mary M., Jacob, Phillip, and John.

Revolutionary War Record, Chesterfield Supplement, p. 58:

Enlisted Sept. 18, 1780, Chesterfield Court House, for one yr., 6 mos.

7. John Helmick, b. 1761, d. Aug. 9, 1837, Wythe County, Virginia.

m. 1. _____ ? to Rebecca or Martha _____ ? m. 2, Mar. 4, 1834, to

Catherine Chappell. Revolutionary War Pensioner; Captain Peter Grubb's Company, Col. Samuel Miles' Regt., Penna. line: Mar. 5, 1775. wounded and taken prisoner, Aug. 27, 1776; exchanged Jan. 1777; discharged Mar. 1, 1777, on account of said wound. Children by first wife: Susan Ann, Rachel, George?, Catherine, Caroline (b. 1805), Adam (b. 1812, Pendleton Co.), and two others.

8. Johanna Helmick, b. 1762? m. _____ ? to _____ ? d. _____ ?

157.
HELMICK

"Winchester, Virginia" and Its Beginnings, 1743-1814", by Katherine Glass Greene, Shenandoah Publishing Co., Strasburg, Va., 1926.

p. 406-407: Hessian Officers Captured at Saratoga. Refers to muster rolls of captured men, #525, 526, 527, 528; hundreds of names recorded. (Not actually listed in above book, but reference indicates lists are still intact). ★

(Rosters may include Helmicks, if any, particularly the Nicholas Helmick who enlisted in the American forces in Winchester, Va., and who possibly was a brother of the John Helmick (Hellmuck) of New York State; according to descendants of John Helmick, of N.Y., the two brothers were shanghaied in England and forced to fight for the Redcoats but both deserted in New York, one going to West Virginia, the other to Northern N.Y.)

(A letter addressed to Greene, care of the above publishing house may reveal location of the above muster rolls).

"West Virginia Department of Archives and History", 1912, p.81:

p.81, Pendleton Co., W.Va., 1835?

Christian Hoffman, Private, Penna. Line, Annual allowance \$96.00;

sums received, \$203.08; placed on pension roll March 9, 1820.

Commencement of pension Jan. 15, 1819. Age 67.

p. 100, John Hoffman, \$80.00 per yr.; \$240.00 received.

Virginia Continental line. 5/22-1833 pension granted; commencement 3/4-1831.

Age 72, 1835?

(Pension records in Pension Bureau may reveal families of the above men and show relationship to Catherine Hoffman, ancestor of Floyd Helmick).

"Records of Maryland's Troops in the Continental Service During the War of the American Revolution", 1775-1783".

p. 218, HEMERICK (or Emerick), PETER

Member of German Regiment; discharged July 24, 1779.

(Could this be another Helmick? CNH)

All references in the Los Angeles Genealogical Library.

Notes taken June 11, 1941, by Carl N. Helmick, 3664 Jurupa Ave., Riverside, Calif.

DIXIE- YOU ARE STILL THE ONLY NICHOLAS
HELMICK DESCENDANT I HAVE CORRESPONDED
WITH IN MY 46 YEARS OF HELMICK
SEARCH.

Carl Helmick

2/11/1976

Reference pertaining to the Helmick Historial Record Book which was in 1940 in the possession of Mrs. Frank Hamilton, R.2, Buchanan, Michigan, -

The War Dept. has the record of only one Helmick, Nicholas, who enlisted in Sept. 1777, while a resident of Winchester, Va., and served three years and nine months as private in Captain John Chapman's company in Colonel Crocketts Virginia regiment. Nicholas is unplaced in relation to the other Helmick,s. The Veterans Administration provided pension records of Nicholas and John Helmick.. Nicholas was born in 1760, married March 11, 1834, in Hancock Co., Ohio, to Sarah Ward, died Sept. 26, 1844. John enlisted in Pennsylvania March 5, 1776 as private in Capt. Peter Grubb's company in Colonel Samuel Miles Pennsylvania regiment, wounded, taken prisoner, exchanged, discharged March 1, 1777; in 1830 he stated he was aged seventy one years and upwards and that he had a wife and one child who was not two years of age, names not given; married March 4, 1834, in Hager Co., Va., to Catherine Chappell, died March 27, 1857. Peter Helmick's Revolutionary War record is proved in "Chesterfield Supplement, 58", in Va. State Library. Only two D.A.R. members trace thier ancestry to a Helmick, and both of them trace back to Peter Helmick. As yet no evidence of Jacob or Adam having served in Capt. Stump's Co.. has been uncovered, although many immigrants from Germany to Pennsylvania, as listed in Rupp's "30,000 Immigrants", were named Stump.

(From talk given by Senator A. L. Helmick, of Thomas, West Va. on Sept. 4th, 1927)
"The Helmick family appears to have settled near Jamestown, Va.. about 1643. But the first record we find was that of Jacob Helmick, who came from Strasburg, Alsace, Germany in 1730. It is stated there were four brothers who came, thier names being ADAM, JOHN, JACOB, & PETER, and all fought in the Revolutionary War, but the War Dept. bears record of only one, Jacob, who was a part of Capt. Stump's Co. which was in part of LaFayette's command.

The first Helmick of which we have authentic history of was Peter Helmick. His name is recorded in a manuscript, Volume entitled "Chesterfield Supplement" and known in the archives of Virginia State Library as C. S., 58. The reference shows the said Peter Helmick is entered on Size Roll of the troops joined at Chesterfield Court House, Sept. 1, 1780, as a farmer, born in Rockingham Co. Va. with brown hair gray eyes and dark complexion, and that he enlisted for one year and six months. His enlistment is also recorded in Revolutionary Soldiers of Va., Volume 8, page 212.

There is a large settlement of Helmick's in northern Indiana & Illinois, & the southwest of Michigan. A family reunion is held yearly at Buchanan, Michigan These are decendents of the early settlers of Pendleton County.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the business to have a clear and concise record of all income and expenses. This will allow the business to track its financial performance over time and identify areas where it may be able to reduce costs or increase revenue.

The second part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all assets and liabilities. This will allow the business to track its net worth over time and identify areas where it may be able to increase its assets or reduce its liabilities.

The third part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all taxes. This will allow the business to track its tax liability over time and identify areas where it may be able to reduce its tax liability.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all legal matters. This will allow the business to track its legal liability over time and identify areas where it may be able to reduce its legal liability.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all other matters. This will allow the business to track its overall financial performance over time and identify areas where it may be able to improve its financial performance.

I. JOHN HELMICK

b. 1740-1750 in Germany or Holland.

m. 1783? to _____? in New York, U.S.A.

d. 1810??? at Palatine Bridge, Montgomery Co., New York.

Kenson J. Helmick, Nemo, S.D.: "Family tradition has it that this Helmick was a shop keeper in Holland, who, with a brother upon a trip to England during the Revolutionary War for the purpose of buying an annual supply of goods, were shanghaied from their lodging house room and pressed into service to fight the Colonists. The brothers became lost from each other in New Amsterdam, New York. The Helmick heading up the known New York Helmick family deserted the British in New Amsterdam, went up the Hudson, and joined the Revolutionary forces. After the Revolution he married and settled at Palatine Bridge in Montgomery County. An original deed conveying land to this Helmick is in possession of Earl Helmick, of Jamaica, New York".

Guy D. Helmick, Alton, Ill: "From tradition, which was told me years ago, this man was one of the brothers, conscripted in Germany, for the Hessian Troops, and who evidently deserted and finally settled in the Mohawk Valley, at St. Johnsville. Many Germans were settled there during the Revolutionary days. I have allowed my imagination free play, and had thought that this man escaped and fled to the Mohawk, only a hundred miles or so. Two thousand Hessian Troops (prisoners) were marched to Boston and shipped back to Germany--others were interned in a cantonment at Winchester, Virginia. Knowing there are Helmicks in West Virginia, I had imagined they were descendants of this other brother. But your data knocks this fancy into a cocked hat. I can see no connection whatever because your ~~re~~ of your records, also, your tribe appears so prolific and I detect traces of piety, which is a total loss in my connections".

Reference found by C.N.H.:

"First Census of the U.S.", 1790, New York State.

Palatine Town, Montgomery County, New York.

(St. Johnsville is in Montgomery Co.; present town of Palatine Bridge is about ten miles NE of St. Johnsville-C.N.H.).

HELLMICK, JOHN

Free white male, 1; Free white male under 16, 1; Free white females, including head of family, 5.

(Note by C.N.H.- Since he probably spoke little or no English, John probably quoted the information to the census taker and signed his X; Helmick, spoken by a German, would sound much like Hellmick).

THIS MOST BE ISAAC.

Note by C.N.H.: Nicholas Helmick, who enlisted in the Virginia branch of the Revolutionary Forces at Winchester, Va., and served over 3 yrs., pensioner, dying in Ohio, is not tied in with our Helmicks, and could be a brother of the above John Helmick??? yes!

Children of John Helmick (Hellmick):

1. ISAAC HELMICK, b. 1780-1790; d. 1850-1870. (IT SEEMS ISAAC WAS BORN AFTER 1790 Census. m. _____, or Anna Stark. Served in War of 1812. Four daughters (names forgotten), and two sons (John & James).
2. 3. 4. & 5. FOUR HELMICK DAUGHTERS (names forgotten; however, they are listed in the 1790 census).

about the time of the

~~REO-SYLVESTER RAWSON - MARRIED JOHN ANDERSON (2 OTHERS I HAVE FORGOTTEN)~~

(Typed June 21, 1941, by Carl N. Helmick, 3664 Jurupa Ave., Riverside, California).

note by
L.H. on
back

CHAPTER 1

1.1 Introduction

1.2 The Nature of the Problem

1.3 The Scope of the Study

1.4 The Methodology

1.5 The Organization of the Study

1.6 The Significance of the Study

1.7 The Limitations of the Study

1.8 The Conclusion

1.9 The Acknowledgments

1.10 The References

1.11 The Appendix

1.12 The Bibliography

1.13 The Glossary

1.14 The Index

1.15 The Summary

1.16 The Abstract

1.17 The Introduction

1.18 The Conclusion

1.19 The Acknowledgments

1.20 The References

1.21 The Appendix

1.22 The Bibliography

1.23 The Glossary

1.24 The Index

1.25 The Summary

1.26 The Abstract

1.27 The Introduction

1.28 The Conclusion

1.29 The Acknowledgments

1.30 The References

1.31 The Appendix

1.32 The Bibliography

1.33 The Glossary

1.34 The Index

1.35 The Summary

1.36 The Abstract

1.37 The Introduction

1.38 The Conclusion

1.39 The Acknowledgments

1.40 The References

1.41 The Appendix

1.42 The Bibliography

1.43 The Glossary

1.44 The Index

1.45 The Summary

1.46 The Abstract

1.47 The Introduction

1.48 The Conclusion

1.49 The Acknowledgments

1.50 The References

1.51 The Appendix

1.52 The Bibliography

1.53 The Glossary

1.54 The Index

1.55 The Summary

1.56 The Abstract

MARRIAGES

NAME OF COUNTY Wayne STATE Ohio

Library where found Ft. Wayne, Ind. Public Library Genealogy

Book where found Wayne Co. Marriages by Baber Page _____
Book # 977.101 W36r

Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date	Bk & Page
Micheal Helmick	Christina Fishel	2/7/1833	by John Allison J.P.
George Crumbaugh	Mary Polly Helmick	11/3/1820	
John Holmes	Charlotte Helmick	2/10/1825	
George Mannen	Dor thea thea Helmick	2/16/1827	
John Helmick Sr.	Mrs. Mary Houter	9/17/1846	
Wm. Helmick	Mary Ann Wise	12/11/1856	
Nicholas Helmick	Catherine France	12/27/1832	by Steven Fisher J.P.
David Smith	Mrs. Mary E. Helmick	5/7/1864	widow of Uriah Helmick
Jacob C. Franks	Rose Bell McDowell	2/25/1864	

STARK CO. OHIO MARRIAGES

[illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
LIBRARY@CHICAGO.EDU

CENSUS FOR SUMMIT CO. OHIO NORTON TWP.

1850 DIST. # 140 PAGE 34 NOV. 8TH

NICHOLAS HELMICK 23 YRS. MARY A. 19 YRS.

ADAM HELMICK 60 B. PA., CHRISTINA 54, MARY 24, DAVID 19, &
ADAM FULMER 8.PETER HELMICK 27, CHLOE 22, ELIXA J. 4, LUCINDA 1.

1860 PAGE 117 28 JUNE

NICHOLAS HELMET 32, MARY A. 30, JACOB H. 9, ELLEN 6, CHARLES
4, JUNE 1.

1870 PAGE 342 23 JUNE

N. HELMICK 43, MARY 39, JACOB 18, ELLEN C. 16, CHARLES 14,
AMEILA 12, ALICE M. 9, GEORGE 7, NELLIE 2.

1880 PAGE 318 DIST. # 176 JULY 8

NICHOLAS HELMICK 53, MARY A. 49, GEORGE 17, NELLIE 12, ROBERT
7.CHARLES O. HELMICK 24, ANNA M. 17, WILLIAM O. ROTH 23
(BROTHER IN LAW).

1880 census for Hillsdale Co. Mich.

166.

NAME	AGE	PCRV
Burns Helmick	34	Michigan
Mattie "	34	Penn.
Henry E. "	12	Mich.
Frederick "	10	"
Lena "	8	"
Rachel "	6	"
David "	3	"
Micheal Helmick	79	Ohio
Christina "	76	"
Louisa J. "	24	"
John Bladgedd	5	Mich. Grandson
Mary E. "	3	" Granddaughter
Jacob Helmick Jr.	23	Ohio
Hellen "	27	Mich
Rhoda A. "	3	"
Andrew "	2	"
Jacob Helmick	43	Ohio
Eliz. "	36	"
Wm. "	15	Mich
Ida "	13	"
Lenuel "	11	"
Margaret "	6	"
Irvin Helmick	26	Mich.
Ella	26	"
Augusta "	2	Iowa
Henry Helmick	22	Mich
Leantine "	21	"
Lena "	3	"
Bertha "	1	"
Elie Helmick	40	Mich
Ida "	37	"
Wm. "	11	"
Westly	9	"

Dear Cousin DIXIE.

Nov 18, 1976

Again Thanks for your Helnick Data.

As to your ancestry, I am concerned.

① Nicholas Helnick (b. ca 1814 in Catherine Trane)
was the son of John Helnick. b. ca 1790 in
Fayette Co PA & son of the Nicholas. (1760-1844)

② That Nicholas Sr. was not the Nicholas Jr who
d. ca 1810 in Fayette Co PA leaving 3 minor children.
David Geo & Jos - with wife Fanny was a nephew
or cousin or something else of Nicholas (1760-1844)
Sr & Jr do not mean father & son & not necessarily that
the Sr. was older than the Jr. Anyway - Nicholas (Jr) lived
in Springfield Twp. not German & the Luther Baptists
are clearly 1st & 2nd Franks

③ I have no idea who the 2nd Nicholas Helnick are.

There are 14 Helnick's listed in the Current Fayette Co
PA phone books. I have a limited amount of time for
research. I'm 23 yrs old & I don't get my dates of the
Frank's Genealogy Data sheet - I will never do it. I'm
hoping that you will write "all (or your sample) of the
Helnick's in the enclosed lists - including all those in
the area as possible including their ancestry. I think all,
or most of them are descended from Fayette & Wayne Co.
Helnick's.

I am also hoping you will try to locate in Kokomo & Houma
Ga IN - other Helnick's including allied families as possible.
These phone books or otherwise you should be able to establish contacts.

Sometimes (frequently) in Genealogy we make progress by contacting
collateral relatives (cousins etc) rather than going directly back.
Please help us in this project (Helnick - Franks)

Sincerely - Your Cousin - Don Sublette

BULLETIN

Cass County Historical Society

LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE CITY BUILDING
LOGANSPORT, INDIANA

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1945

Albert F. Drompp, President	Mrs. Frank Medland 2nd V. P.	Miss Helen Beatty, Secretary
John F. Thornton, 1st V. P.	Mrs. John W. Barnes, 3rd V. P.	W. H. Porter, Treasurer

Directors

Helen Brandt	Betty Worthington
Allen E. Nelson	Mrs. Carl Keller
	Wilmer B. Flory

Mrs. Ralph W. Knepper, Director of Publicity
Miss Vine Knowlton, Historian
Mrs. John W. Barnes, Curator

OBJECT (From the Constitution)

The object of the Historical Society is the collection and preservation of all material calculated to shed light on the natural, civil and political history of Cass County, Indiana; the publication and circulation of historical documents, the promotion of useful knowledge, and the friendly and profitable intercourse of such citizens as are disposed to promote these ends.

FIRST SETTLERS

Adams Township: Jackson Conner (1828)	Eel Township: Major Daniel Bell (1827)
Bethlehem Township: John R. Hinton (1830)	Jackson Township: James Dixon (1841)
Boone Township: Andrew Kline (1834)	Jefferson Township: George Cicott (1826 or 1827)
Clay Township: Elder John Scott (1827)	Miami Township: Peter Berry (1831)
Clinton Township: James Burch (1826)	Noble Township: James Hood (1827)
Deer Creek Township: Noah Fouts (1839)	Tipton Township: John Forgy
Harrison Township: John Fletcher	Washington Township: Alexander Chamberlain.

THE PIONEER

We, to the pioneer with pleasure look
In his Hoosier nest beside the brook,
Where dense forests, his hands did clear,
An honest heart, bearing good cheer.

Where father and mother strove to give
You and me character worthy to live,
Pushing onward, with hardships untold,
With steadfast purpose, fearless and bold.

To the honest heart in that Hoosier breast
Brought up in that homely Hoosier nest,
We, of today, owe much that is grand,
Much that's worth while, in this Hoosier land.

County of Yuma
Towns of
Haddo and
Porter Names
Summary

[illegible]

As to origin, it is called on the station for a long time was
said of a clearing in the "Pied" derived from a
pile of a dense wood, a peculiarly shaped plug-hut
made of log-forester slabs, worn by Abruzzi Surface, the
main in the forest, fragments, made of clay and the town

Lucy's 'Atom'

North of Legassport 10 miles
in Harrison Township the
people wanted to honor a man
who had worked to bring the
railroad through there. He was
Albert Tabor, so they called the
town "Albert". Hundreds of
offices with other offices of like
name the postoffice department
had to call the town "Albert".
Then came the railroad, freight
for Alton, Pa., and Altoona.
In 1870 or so moved up that
freight and postoffice
and other got together in 1880
to change the town and office
name to Lincorne. The ex-
planation for the choice
"Lincorne" is apparently
that the town was situated

After George Clymer started the Clinton Township town six miles and west of Logansport in 1850, he moved to Iowa. His brother William Clymer and his son B. H. Clymer ran the sawmill George had started. In the early 1860's the town was called "Montez" but later changed back to Clymers.

the bolder
America." That was what the
traveler wrote with his chalk on
the present Anoka, was laid out
in 1853, Cuba, the south end of
Herman City was laid out by F.

Herman Smith in 1876, now the north end of Anoka. Neither town was widely known by their original names although these were the names received on the abstracts and deeds. The railroad station had named its stop there "Anoka" and that was adopted by both the south and north ends of town.

Eight miles west of Lough-
spart was one of the most
prominent shipping points on
the old coast and chief source of
supplies for a large territory. It
has three names: Amsterdam;

Water Gordon, probably for his physician Dr. James Gordon. Now, Georgetown, derived from the fact that it's on the north bank of the Wabash River in George Clinton's reserve. Meton is the name of an Indian Chief and makes up in dignity for the long title. Nickname of 'Lick Skillet.' This name stemmed from an anecdote about an eccentric man there whose dog supposedly licked his skillet and small boys teased him. Laid out in 1833 by George Allen. Its first name was New Hamilton.

William Lloyd Garrison

first postmaster and owner of the Deer Creek Township town, 11 miles south of Loganport, which was named after him.

Thaddeus Lincoln, a son
never, as reported in the Jackson
Township town of miles
southeast of Logansport. The
town was laid out in May, 1802,
and a portion of it settled
four years later.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

[illegible]

Twelve miles, which is 14½ miles from Lagersport, was marked according to the length of a creek south of town which was exactly 12 miles long.

Originally called "Hen Peck," that is still considered one part of town. That's where it was laid out in 1882 but in 1901 when the Cincinnati, Chicago, and Louisville railroad was brought there, about a half mile east of Hen Peck, most of the business began to drift toward the railroad station and most of the town grew along with it.

Lake Cleon, first known as Lakeville, was laid out in 1861. Its name is a derivative from the lake itself and George Cleon's reserve in which part of the Jefferson Township town was built.

Adamsboro was laid out by C. W. Adams in the fall of 1874. Six miles northeast of Loganport, Adamsboro had its first post office established in the name of the man who platted the town site. For a long time there were no houses on the town site and mail was received east across the river in old Knoxville in Miami Township.

W. H. R. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 8

Walton, which was laid out by Gilbert Walton in August, 1881, was named after him. At that time the railroad had been

surveyed and the town was laid out with a view of making it a station on the New Castle and Richmond railroad.

platted in April, 1874. Hoover, 12 miles northeast of Logan, sport, was named for Riley Hoover who laid out the town, surveyed and platted 14 lots. The town is in Adams Township.

Galveston and New Waverly are the mystery towns when it comes to learning the sources of their names. The Jackson Township town of Galveston was laid out in May, 1852, by James Carter. (Editor's Note:

The author of the 1950 Logan sport press story contacted several Galveston and New Waverly residents at the time of the writing and could not learn their name sources.)

The New Waverly postoffice was established in 1957. There is another Waverly in Morgan County, Indiana, which may account for the "New."

So closes the Cass chapter with a salute to the namesake of the county itself, General Lewis Cass, resident of Michigan, who was instrumental in bringing about treaties with the Indians which opened the land to the white settlers.

1800, Fayette County, Pennsylvania:

Spring Hill Township

ADAM HELMICK & wife, 16 to 26 (b.1774-1784); and 1 female under 10 yrs.

NICHOLAS HELMICK & wife, over 45 (b.before 1755); 1 male 16 to 26;

1 male 10 to 16; and 1 male under 10.

1810, Fayette County, Pennsylvania:

German Township

FRANCES HELMARK, 16 to 26 (b.1784-1794); 1 female under 10; no males. ??

Redstone Township

Conrad Knife & wife, 26 - 45; 2 males under 10.

George Township

ADAM HELMICK & wife, 26 - 45; 1 girl 10 to 16.

1810, Randolph County, Virginia:

JACOB HELMICK & wife, over 45 (b.before 1765); 1 male 26 to 45 (b. 1765 to 1784); 1 female and 2 males under 10 yrs. (b. 1800 to 1810).

JOHN HELMICK, over 45 (b. before 1765); 1 female 26-45; 1 female 16-26; 1 male 10-16; 2 males and 1 female under 10.

GEORGE HELMICK & wife, 16 to 26 (b. 1784-1794).

ADAM HELMICK & wife, over 45 (b. before 1765); 2 males and 1 female 10 to 16.

ABRAHAM HELMICK & wife, over 45 (b. before 1765); 1 male and 2 females 10-16.

Jacob Teeter, over 45, no wife; 1 male 16-26; 2 males & 4 females under 10.

Jacob Teeter, 26-45; 1 female 16-26; 2 males and 2 females 10-16; 1 male and 2 females under 10. (Jacob & Adam Helmick m. Sarah & Hannah Teter).

Justice Henckle & wife, 26-45; 2 males and 1 female 10-16; 2 males and 4 females under 10.

Isaac Riffle & wife, 16-26; 2 males 10-16; 2 males under 10.

Jacob Riffle & wife, over 45; 1 female 26-45; 1 male and 1 female 10-16; 1 female under 10. (Margaret Helmick m. Geo. Riffle; widow in 1810?)

Jacob Wilson & wife, 16-26; 2 females under 10. (Mary Helmick m. Jacob Wilson)

Isaac Westfall, 2 males 16-26; 1 female 16-26.

1820, Randolph County, Virginia:

GEORGE HELMICK, 26-45 (b. 1775-1796); 1 female, 16-26 (b. 1794-1804); 1 male and 4 females under 10.

Jacob Borer, 26-45; 1 female 16-26; 1 male 10-16; 2 males and 2 females under 10. (Sarah Helmick m. Jacob Borer).

Daniel Hardway & wife, 26-45; 1 or 2 males under 10. (Hannah Helmick m. Daniel Hardway).

Michael, William, and Job Westfall and wives; no Cornelius Westfall (who m. Elizabeth Helmick).

No Buffingtons, Riffles, or William Clark (who m. Barbara Helmick).

Jonas Hinkle & wife, 26-45; 3 males 16-26; 3 males 10-16; 1 male under 10.

1830, Randolph County, Virginia:

GEORGE HELMICK, 50-60 (b.1770-1780); wife, 40-50 (b. 1780-1790); 1 female 20-30; 1 female 15-20; 1 male and 2 females 10-15.

ADAM HELMICK & wife, 50-60 (b. 1770-1780); 1 female 90-100 (b.1730-1740); 1 female under 5 years of age.

Cornelius Westfall, 40-50 (b.1780-1790); 1 female 30-40 (b.1790-1800);

1 male and 1 female 10-15; 1 male and 1 female 5-10; 2m. & 4 f. under 5.

Jacob Borer & wife, 40-50 (b. 1780-1790); 1 male 15-20; 1 male & 1 female 10-15; 1 female 5-10; 2 females under 5.

Michael, Jacob, & Walder Westfall, wives, and children.

Mary Clark, 40-50; 2 males and 3 females.

No Buffingtons, Hardways, or Riffles. Jonas Hinkle & family; 5 children.

From: "First Census of The United States, Heads of Families, 1790, Pennsylvania"

Name	Free White Males over 16	Free White Males under 16	Free White Females
<u>Page 85, BEDFORD COUNTY</u>			

Hellmick, Peter	1	2	2
→ Helmick, Nicholas	1	2	2

Page 107, GERMAN TOWNSHIP, FAYETTE COUNTY

→ Helmick; Nick (s)	1	4	3
→ Helmick, Nicholas, Jun.	1	0	2

Page 95, DAUPHIN COUNTY

Helmick, John	3	1	3
---------------	---	---	---

From: "First Census of Virginia, Heads of Families".

(In reality a tax list replacing the census which was destroyed by fire during the War of 1812 when the British burned the Capitol Building in Washington, D.C.)

Page	Name	County	Year	Free White Souls	Dwellings
24	Helmick, Jacob	Hampshire	1782	7	
35	Helmeck, Adam	Monongalia	1782	6	
72	(From list compiled by Census Taker Abel Randall)				
72	Helmick, John	Hampshire	1784	5	1
72	Helmick, Jacob	Hampshire	1784	8	2
106	Helmick, John	Shenandoah	1785	6	1

TABULATION AND COMMENTS

1. The First Census lists the name Helmick ten times; five each in Virginia and Pennsylvania.
2. The name is listed with three spellings: Helmick, Helmeck, and Hellmick. The variation is so slight that the families were probably related; in fact, the names could easily have been misspelled by the census takers or misread.
3. There is no apparent duplication of names in the Pennsylvania list. Although the name Nicholas Helmick was listed three times they were from two different Counties and the number of people in each family differed.
4. In the Virginia list, the Jacob Helmick listed in Hampshire County in 1782 obviously was the same man as the one listed in 1784. The John Helmick who was shown in 1784 in Hampshire County with five white souls may have moved to Shenandoah County and had an additional child born by 1785 when a John Helmick with six white souls was listed in that County. On the basis of those assumptions, there probably were only three Helmick Heads of Families in Virginia.
5. It is apparent that there were eight Helmick Heads of Families (five in Pennsylvania and three in Virginia) in America at the First Census.
6. John Hellmuck (Helmick), New York State, 1790 CENSUS. Descendants: Helmick.
(Micrographed April 28, 1940, by Carl N. Helmick, 3664 Jurupa Avenue, Riverside, California).

Also New York State
Descendants: Helmick

Cherry L. Applegate Pledges Troth to Fredrick L. Reeser



Cherry Lynnette Applegate pledged her nuptial troth to Frederick Leroy Reeser Saturday during a 5:30 p.m. service at the Wheatland Ave. Methodist Church with the Rev. G. Edward Alley officiating.

The double ring rites united in marriage the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Applegate, 311 Beal St., and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Reeser, 429 Minor St.

Traditional bridal airs were provided by Miss Beth Ann Perrone.

The altar was banked with twin branched candelabras and palms. Candles were also placed in the windows and white bows marked the pews.

GIVEN IN MARRIAGE by her father, the bride appeared in a floor-length gown fashioned in empire lines. The Chantilly lace bodice was created with long sleeves and a scoop neckline while the softly gathered crepe skirt was highlighted by a Chantilly lace train with a ruffled edging caught with crepe bows at the sides and center back. Her four tier veil of silk illusion also edged in lace was attached to a lace covered pillbox. The veil was made by the bride's mother. She carried a lace covered white Bible topped with a corsage of white carnations and white streamers.

The bride's sister, Miss Markae Applegate, 311 Beal St., attended as maid of honor while Mrs. Terrance Ide, Rt. 3, was a bridesmatron and Miss Sondra Hammon, 615 W. Miami Ave., a bridesmaid.

Michael Piercy, 300 Beal

St., a cousin of the groom, served as best man and ushers and groomsmen were John Gerrard and John Jargstorf, both of city.

APRICOT SATIN - LINEN floor-length frocks, identically styled, were worn by the attendants. The bodices were molded with scoop necklines, empire waistlines and elbow-length sleeves with small ruffles. A bow with streamers attached at the waist highlighted the back of each gown. Their headpieces were open pillboxes of matching fabric and net and they carried colonial bouquets of white carnations and pompons of tinted apricot, each centered with lighted white tapers. Their ensembles were fashioned and made by the bride's mother and their pearl jewelry were gifts of the bride.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Applegate chose a three-piece beige suit with brown accessories. The groom's mother selected a two-piece blue suit with matching accessories. Mrs. Bessie Helmick, a grandmother of the bride, also attended the ceremony.

A RECEPTION FOR approximately 125 guests was held in the church parlors following the service.

The serving table covered in white enhanced with apricot bows at the corners was centered with a four tier cake topped with wedding bells. A crystal punch bowl and candlesticks completed the setting.

Assisting with the serving were Miss Dixie Helmick, Miss Pam Morris, Deborah Helmick, Mrs. Charles Sel-

donright, Mrs. Andrienne Brew, Mrs. Harold Zinsmaster, Miss Minka Daugherty and Miss Elaine Piercy.

Guests were registered by Miss Linda Morris, of Niles, Mich., a cousin of the bride.

For traveling the bride changed into a three-piece mint green suit with black accessories and wore a corsage.

A 1965 graduate of the local high school and Rudae's Beauty College, the bride is a beautician at the Fashion Beauty Shop. The groom, a 1963 graduate of LHS, is a 1966 graduate of Howard Sams Technical Institute and presently employed at Small Parts, Inc.

The couple will reside in this city. (Harrington Studio Photo)

Cherry L. Applegate, 21, of 311 Beal St., was fined \$1 and costs on a charge of failure to yield the right of way. 1-3-66

4 of Girl Scout Council to Attend Meeting in Florida

Four Logan-land women from the Tribal Trails Girl Scout Council will attend the triennial session of the National Council of Girl Scouts, to be held Oct. 21-25 at Miami Beach, Fla.

The delegates will be Mrs. Charles Applegate, 311 Beal St.; Mrs. Fred Rakestraw, of Rochester; Mrs. M. N. Scamahorn, of Kokomo; and Miss Helen Cline, 1518 Johnson St., executive director of the local council.

Alternates will be Mrs. Helmut Richter, of Winamac and Mrs. John Closson, of Kokomo, and Mrs. Dale Strickler, of North Manchester, will attend as guests.

The National Council is the coordinating head of the Girl Scout movement in the nation which determines the general lines of policy of the Girl Scout program. It is made up primarily of local council delegates, national board members and other persons elected by the national council itself.

The major emphasis of one of the sessions will be the total Girl Scout program, another the international aspects of the program and a third the ideas for helping leaders.

Tribal Trails is a participating agency of the United Fund.

Thursday Evening, October 17, 1963.

The combined bands of Fairview Park, Lincoln and Riley junior high schools will take part in the 25th annual Hour of Music at 2:30 p.m. Sunday in Berry Bowl.

Musicians who will participate are:

FEB 1964

Clarinets—Rebecca Appleton, Karen Bernhardt, Ruth Ann Cabiness, David Brinkruff, David Foster, Sharon Grauel, Vicky Hineman, Kay Kline, Sandra Perfetto, Christy Shaff, Sheila Schmidt, Willis Ann Spencer, Kathleen Stepp, Diana Strong, Duane Stuart, Laura Talbert, Pat Thomas, Georgene Voglund, Janet Warner and Jane Warner.

Flutes—Pam Flinn, Kathy Kendall, Joyce Pusey and Kathryn Stepp.

Drums—Gary Delaplane, Diane Drummond, Pat Fisher, Wilson Justice, Richard Pattee, Steven Voglund and David Willis.

Basses—Ken Beougher and Rosemary Heckard.

Cornets and Trumpets—Markae Applegate, Ronald Brinkmeyer, Patty Brinkruff, Jay Drummond, Mike Fitzwater, Terry Gordan, Bonnie Gotshall, Dennis Hasting, Gary Johnson, John Kniesly, Robert Myers, Paul Parkevich, Suzanne Robinson, Larry Rogers, John Schwartz and Gregory Watkins.

Trombones—Dennis Cotner, John Heckard and Chris O'Donnell.

Baritones—Graham Bennett.
Alto Sax—Tim Conrad and Craig Thomas.

Tenor Sax—Don Swisher.

LINCOLN

Oboe—Muffet Schumacher.
Flutes—Kathy Allen, Vivian Hopper, Shannon Malone, Rebecca Shaffer, Sandra Thomas,

Girl Scout Five Program Camp Ends

An all-camp program was held on Friday at Camp Wildwood as 100 Cass County Girl Scouts of Tribal Trail Councils completed a week of living out of doors.

The girls, who ranged in age from 7 to 17, were assembled in units, each of which presented a selection.

Brownies of Shady Nook presented a colorful Maypole dance while those from Trail's End gave a "Sob Story" drama. Intermediate Scouts dramatized what the Scout Promise and laws had meant for them at the day camp and the Sunny Palace unit presented "Snow White." All-camp singing closed the program.

Activities of the week-long session were typical of those planned for the second week of day camping which open at 9 a.m. Monday, July 8, and ends Friday, July 12.

A "unit" is a group of girls with their leaders who take equipment for living out-of-doors to a cleared area in the woods and spend each day working and learning together under the guidance of trained volunteer leaders.

The first week's girls were divided into two Brownie level groups, one Intermediate group, and one pioneer unit. Assisting throughout the program were five Senior scouts, trained Program Aides who taught singing, games, campcraft skills and exemplified the ideals of Girl Scouting. They were Elaine Piercy, Minka Daugherty, Cherry Applegate, Cathy Hatcher, and Beth Ann Perrone.

Shady Nook, a Brownie unit, was under the leadership of Mrs. Roy Helmick, assisted by Mrs. Ray Rupert and Mrs. Trudy Guy. Activities included building group houses and making pictures and plaques of nature materials. Representative to girls' council were Pam Brower and Ruth Beedle.

Another Brownie unit, Trail's End, was led by Mrs. Jesse Beedle assisted by Mrs. Leo Bauman, Mrs. James Frohbieter, and Mrs. Robert Bruck. Plaster leaf casts, twig picture frames and designs printed with nature materials dipped in berry juice were made.

Council representatives from Trail's End were Sharon DeWilde,

Pioneer Square, composed of 37 girls in the 5th through 8th grades, was under the leadership of Mrs. Charles Applegate, assisted by Mrs. James Woodward. Girls were divided into patrols and operated their camp area on that basis. Making a living area included digging drains, fire holes, an icebox, pitching tents for their stay overnight, cooking, handling knives and hatchets, and washing.

A nature scavenger hunt was held, and girls made costumes of materials found in the woods. Council representatives were Lynn Holcomb and Sue Pow.

Sunny Palace, a pioneer unit, a section of the woods never occupied before, was composed of 13 older scouts led by Mrs. Clarence Hines. They cleared the area by hand, built fireplaces, drains, made signs from bark, and roasted a ham on a spit. Council representatives were Betsy McCormack and Connie Conn.

Camp Director was Miss Helen Kline, of the Logansport office of Tribal Trails Girl Scout Council. In charge of the First Aid unit was Mrs. Don Brown. Mrs. Arthur Kitchel, in the capacity of business manager, purchased supplies and groceries for cook-outs and assisted the leaders while in the pavilion. Serving as Camp Director for the second week will be Miss Barbara Anderson.

a is no
no mo



ALL-DEGREE NIGHT — The five local chapters of Beta Sigma Phi observed All-Degree Night Wednesday evening at the Ben Hur. Accepting the ritual of the badge into Phi Gamma Xi were, from the left, Markae Applegate, Barbara Crowe and Connie Henderson; receiving the ritual of jewels degree into Alpha Phi were Janis Gundrum and Sandra Persinger, (Marlene Wehl was not present for the picture); and advancing from Exemplar chapter into Preceptor Zeta were Betty Miller and Betty Robertson.

The five local chapters are Phi Gamma Xi, Zeta Tau, Alpha Phi, Xi Gamma Xi and Preceptor Zeta. The candle-

light ceremonies were conducted by City Council vice-president, Jane Kasch, assisted by the vice-presidents of each chapter, Karen Fisher, Marilyn Huntsinger, Helen Ege, Mildred Myers and Evelyn Thomas; and the extension officers of each chapter, June Lamb, Barbara Erickson, Pat Buchanan, Betty Dunsizer and Helen Robinson.

Refreshments of punch, tea cakes and coffee were served from a table decorated in silver and white featuring a yellow rose arrangement by Donna Henry, of Preceptor Zeta. Serving were Evelyn Thomas, president of City Council, and Jane Kasch. (Staff Photo)



Staff photo by Art Meripol

Committee chairwomen include: Mrs. Dan Johnson and Mrs. Ted Primeaux, upper left-hand photo, [redacted]

and Mrs. James Black, Mrs. Ronald L. Ebeling and Mrs. W.W. Johnson, left.

Pompeiiian Villa event will be result of many working

It takes a lot of work from a lot of people to put on an "occasion" like the one planned for 11 a.m. Thursday at the Pompeiiian Villa.

After all, about 500 invitations were sent out for the luncheon and approximately 200 persons are expected to attend the event being put on by the Port Arthur Historical Society.

Members of the society have been busy for weeks getting the invitations out, planning the meal and decorating

the peristyle where the luncheon is to be held.

The event is set as a sort of celebration for the Villa and the magazine "Texas Homes" which recently published a feature on the Villa on its front cover.

Special speaker for the day will be Ann Richardson, associate publisher and editor of the magazine.

Chairwoman of the event is Mrs. Dan Johnson. Co-chairwoman is Mrs. Ted Primeaux.

Six committees are helping out with the event, also. Mrs. Henry Fredeman is in charge of the invitations. Tables chairwoman is Mrs. James Black and flowers chairwoman is Mrs. W.W. Johnson.

Mrs. Emmett Crumpler, Mrs. Jack Stansbury and Thomas Hicks Jones are planning food. Mr. and Mrs. Ronald L. Ebeling are with properties and publicity chairwomen are Mrs. Joe Kenewske and Mrs. Banker Phares.

1820 OHIO CENSUS INDEX

<u>HELMICK</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>TOWNSHIP</u>
Anna	069	Mrg.	Dee.
Danial	427	Cha.	Unb.
Joseph	226	Jef.	Sal.
Peter	185	Ham.	Crd.
Phillip	185	Ham.	Crd.
William	091A	Mia.	Lc.

HELMIT

John	076	Mia.	Har.
------	-----	------	------

HELMICK

Adam	169A	Way.	Chi. *
------	------	------	--------

HELNICK

Isaac	114	Mrs.	Spr.
-------	-----	------	------

HELMET

Joel	188	Pic.	Dan.
------	-----	------	------

1830 CENSUS INDEX OF OHIO

HELMICK

Adam	154	Way.	Chi. *
Eli	241	Cli.	Ver.
John	151	Way.	Chi. *
Luke?	167	Fai.	Lib.
Nancy	111	Morg.	Dec.
Nicholas	189	Med.	Nor. *
Philip	306	Ham.	Crd.
Sussanna	065	Mia.	Mnr. *
Widow	053	Cha.	Vnb.
Wm.	201	Mus.	Fal.

HELMIG

Joseph	091	Tus.	War.
--------	-----	------	------

Nicholas Helmick Jr. 1 male over 16 - 2 females

Adam Helmick 1 male 16 to 18 - 1 male 45 & upward - 1 female.

1810 Fayette Co. Pa. Adam Helmick

1820 Wayne Co. Ohio Chippewa Twp. pg. 336 & 337

Adam, Nicholas, & John Helmick

1830 Medina Co. Norton Twp. pg. 189 Nicholas Helmick

1830 Wayne Co. Chippewa Twp. pg. 154 Adam Helmick pg. 151 John Helmick

1840 Hillsdale Co. Mich. Ransom - Nicholas Helmick

1840 Co. Ohio Nicholas Helmick 1 male 15 to 20 - 1 male 80 to 90 - 1 female
5 to 10 - 1 female 10 to 15 - 1 female 30 to 40. HANCOCK CO. OHIO

~~John Hancock~~ ~~John Hancock~~ ~~Nicholas Hancock~~

1840 Wayne Co. Ohio Chippawa Twp. pg. 112 Nicholas Helmick

1850 Hancock Co. Ohio pg. 42 Sarah W. Helmick 55 - Eleann Ward 22 - George W. Ward 3.

1850 Wayne Co. Ohio Chippewa Twp. pg. 208 Nicholas 36 -- Catherine 40 - John 17 -
Wm. 15 - Elizabeth 14 - Sarah 10 - Jackson 8 - Mary 3 - Jacob 3/12.

1860

1870

1880 Hillsdale Co. Mich. Denver Twp. Wm. 47 - Mary 26 - Andrew J. 17 - Ida 15 -
John 9 - James 5 - Chas. 1.

1900 Howard Co. Ind. Wm. 64 - Maggie 39 - Andrew 35 - Cora 16..

1900 Howard Co. Ind. (With Solomon Allbaugh family) Chas. Helmick 23 - Mary 19 -
Lula B. 3 - James 1.

TAX LISTS VA. 1782 - 1785 free whites

Jacob Helmick Hampshire Co. 1782 7

Adam Helmeck Monongalia Co. 1782 6

John Helmick Hampshire Co. 1784 5

Jacob Helmick Hampshire Co. 1784 8

John Helmick Shanandoah Co. 1785 6

Abraham Helmick Kanawa Co. W. Va. 156 acres W. Fork of Little Kansas 1833

Book 2 pg. 270

Also listed in W. Va. - Jacob of Wood Co., Jacob of Randolph Co., - & Adam of Monongalia Co. in 1785

174
174
174

174
174

174
174
174

174
174

174
174

174
174

174
174
174

174
174

174
174
174

174

174

174
174

174

174
174

174

- 174
- 174
- 174
- 174
- 174

174

174

174

174

CENSUS SHEET

178.

1880 HILLSDALE CO. MICH. DENVER TWP

Wm. Helmick 47, Mary 26, Andrew J. 17, Ida 15, John 9, James 5, Charles 1.

1900 HOWARD CO. IND. CENTER TWP.

Wm. Helmick ae 64 b. Nov 1835

Maggie ae 39 b. Oct 1860

Minnie Burton 21 b. Aug 1876 (sis - in - law)

Andrew Helmick 35 b. Nov 1864 son

Hattie " 34 b. 1865 dau. in. law

Melvin Harbert 32 b. Sept 1867 border

Rilla Crouson 10 b. Apr 1890 step dau.

Cona LaFollette 16 b. Apr 1884 dau.

Family lived on Kentucky St. R.R. no number

SAME CENSUS

John Helmick 28 b. Nov 1871

Allice all unknown

1900 CASS CO. IND. DURCETT ST.

Hattie Hellmick 27 b. Feb 1873

Mary J. Hellmick 45 unknown border

1900 HOWARD CO. IND. CENTER TWP. DIST. #2 PAGE #83 Buckeye St.

Soloman A. Allbaugh 54 b. June 1845 head

Caroline " 49 b. Sept 1850 wife

James " 23 b. Aug 1876 son

John " 21 b. Feb 1879

George " 16 b. May 1884

Fred " 14 b. Apr 1886

Eddie E. " 10 b. Apr 1890

Omar " 8 b. Sept 1891

Lula " 5 b. Oct 1894

Chas. Helmick 23 b. Oct 1886

Mary " 19 b. Apr 1881

Lula B. " 3 b. Apr 1897

James " 1 b. Apr 1899

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TO THE EDITOR:
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. regarding the matter of the purchase of the book "The Chemistry of the Carbonium Ion" by R. D. O'Connell and J. H. Goldstein, published by Interscience, Inc., New York, N.Y., 1952, for the University of Chicago Library. The book is now in the library and is available for use by the faculty and students of the University.

Very truly,
Yours,
[Signature]

DR. [Name]
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

RE: [Name] - [Address] - [City] - [State] - [Zip]

1	100	100	100	100
2	100	100	100	100
3	100	100	100	100
4	100	100	100	100
5	100	100	100	100
6	100	100	100	100
7	100	100	100	100
8	100	100	100	100
9	100	100	100	100
10	100	100	100	100
11	100	100	100	100
12	100	100	100	100
13	100	100	100	100
14	100	100	100	100
15	100	100	100	100
16	100	100	100	100
17	100	100	100	100
18	100	100	100	100
19	100	100	100	100
20	100	100	100	100

FROM HILLSDALE CO. MICH. PROBATE RECORDS # FILE 3 - 400 JOHN HELMICK SR.

1. Died 20 April 1871 Administrator appointed 26 Feb. 1873
2. Affidavit of John Helmick Jr. d. 20 April 1874 stating " My father had only two children, myself and my brother Nicholas who died about 1854."
3. In the final distribution of the estate of John Sr. 4 Nov. 1874 the heirs were-- Mary Helmick --widow, John Helmick - son, grandsons, William H., Andrew Jackson, & Jacob H. -- granddaughters Elizabeth Reysinger, & Mary Ann Strate (?) and great granddaughter Cora J. Helmick.
4. In petition of widow Cer. appointment of administrator, Known heirs were listed as John Helmick of Ransom, Mich. Son, Grandchildren (all living Wayne Co. Ohio) Jacob H., William, Jackson Helmick, & Elizabeth H. Stemer. (?)
5. Another form - " Nicholas left 6 children as survivors. 5 now living (1873) Wm., Andrew Jackson, Jacob, Elizabeth Reysinger, & Mary Strade (?) all of Wayne Co. Ohio Chippewa Twp. The 6th child - Uriah d. in the Civil War with a widow and one child surviving. The child Cora I. Helmick of Easton, Wayne Co. Ohio.

FROM RECORDS FOR ADAM HELMICK BROTHER OF JOHN SR.

Will of Adam Helmick which was written in Norton, Summit, Co. Ohio 11 Oct. 1857. Probated in Hillsdale Co. Mich. 10 April 1873 Adam d. 21 March 1873.

Adam in Summit Co. Ohio had son Nicholas b. 1827. He is buried with his wife Mary in High Church Cem. Emancul Untied Church of Christ Wayne Co. Ohio. he d. 22 Aug. 1887. His wife d. 25 June 1895.

Also in this cem. is a Jacob H. Helmick with the date unreadable. This may be son of Nicholas & Hattie France Helmick.

THERE ARE SEVERAL NICHOLAS HELMICK'S SOME OF THEM ARE _____

Nicholas Helmick b. 1790 Winchester Va. d. 1844 Hancock Co. Ohio lived in Fayette Co. Pa., Wayne Co. Ohio also.

Nicholas Helmick b. 1814 Wayne Co. Ohio son of John Sr. Grandson of Nicholas of Va. lived Hillsdale Co. Mich., Medina Co. Ohio. d. 1854 Wayne Co. Ohio

Nicholas Helmick b. 1827 Wayne Co. Ohio son of Adam, grandson of Nicholas of Va. also lived Summit Co. Ohio d. 1887 Wayne Co. Ohio

Nicholas Helmick b. 1841 Wayne Co. Ohio son of John Jr. grandson of John Sr., greatgrandson of Nicholas of Va. lived Hillsdale Co. Mich.

The Nicholas Helmick Jr. in Fayette Co. Pa. 1790 census is not the one b. in Va. He d. in 1880 in Fayette Co. Pa. leaving 3 minor ch. David, George, & Joseph. I do not know where he fits into this family.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

CROWN POINT CEM. HOWARD CO. KOKOMO, IND.

WILLIAM HENRY HELMICK	STONE	
CHARLES EDGAR HELMICK	NO STONE	
MARY JANE COLE HELMICK	STONE	
ANDREW JACKSON HELMICK	NO STONE	
CELESTIA ALICE FELLOWS HELMICK	STONE	
MAE HELMICK (MRS. GLEN)	N.S.	
MARIE J. MORGAN HELMICK	N.S.	(MRS. ANDREW)
WILLIAM B. HELMICK	STONE	

SHILOH CEM. HOWARD CO. IND.

MARY N. ALLBAUGH HELMICK JOHNSON	STONE
LILLIAN LULABELE HELMICK McCARTNEY	N.S.

MOUNT HOPE CEM. LOGANSPORT, IND. CASS CO.

ROY NELSON HELMICK	STONE (JAMES FRANKLIN LEROY)
JAMES RICHARD HELMICK	STONE

CEMETRAUS CHECKED

CARROLL CO. IND DEER CREEK TWP.

SHARP	MALROY	ROBINSON	WINGARD	ODD FELLOWS
MASONIC	WHISTLER	ROUSTER	MEARS	BOST ETTER

MONROE TWP.

MOSS	FLORA	MAPLE LAWN	SHIER	LANDIS
------	-------	------------	-------	--------

CLAY TWP.

ZENIA	WAGNER	N. FORK	TYRMONT
-------	--------	---------	---------

BURLINGTON TWP.

ASHBURY	STONE	QUINN	BURLINGTON
---------	-------	-------	------------

DEMOCRAT TWP

BALL HILL CEM.

ROCK CREEK TWP.

GILLIFORD	WOODVILLE	ROCKFORD
-----------	-----------	----------

HOWARD CO. IND.

SHILOH.....KOKOMO #1.....CROWN POINT.....NEW LONDON.....(OLD) FRIENDS OR HONEY CREEK
 POPLAR GROVE.....RANDOLPH.....LINDLEY.....ALBRIGHT.....ALTO.....INDIAN HEIGHTS.....
 SIMPSON.

1. The first part of the report is a general statement of the purpose and scope of the study. It is followed by a brief review of the literature on the subject. The third part of the report is a description of the methods used in the study. This is followed by a presentation of the results of the study. The final part of the report is a discussion of the results and their implications.

The purpose of the study was to determine the effect of the independent variable on the dependent variable. The scope of the study was limited to the following conditions:

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting. The subjects were all male college students. The study was conducted over a period of six weeks.

The results of the study showed that there was a significant difference between the two groups. The first group showed a higher mean score than the second group. This difference was statistically significant at the 0.05 level.

The implications of the study are that the independent variable has a significant effect on the dependent variable. This finding has important implications for the field of study.

The study was limited by several factors. First, the sample size was small. Second, the study was conducted in a laboratory setting, which may not be representative of the real world.

Further research is needed to confirm the findings of this study. It would be useful to conduct a larger study with a more diverse sample. It would also be useful to conduct a field study to see if the findings hold in the real world.

PAGE	1st NAME	DATES	CEMETARY
421	Adam	d. 21 Mar. 1872 83yrs.	Burt or Evergreen Ransom Twp.
428	Angie	1866--1963 buried by Henry	" "
478	Anna V.	1863--1940	Gleason Reading Twp.
421	Chas. D. s/o Peter & Chloe d. 11 Mar 1894	1yr 6m 24d	Burt Cem.
421	Chloe w/o Peter d. 24 Dec. 1889	62y 8m 24d	" "
442	Christina w/o Adam d. 8 Feb 1881 b. 1796		" " (Adam's son)
551	David (Father)	1788 1833--1906	
198	Ellen A.	1865--1937 by W. Harry	
19	Elmer E.	1864--1930	Adams Twp. Row 17
25	Fay s/o H.W./ L.S.	4 Aug 1890--19 July 1891	Union Buring Ground row 10
25	Harry W.	1859--1930	" " " "
25	Hazel d/o H.W./ L.S.	1893--1897	Adams & Moscow Union Buring Ground Corp.
428	Henry	1856--1934	Burt Cem.
19	Herbert F.	1895--1918	
421	Ida A.	d. 21 Dec 1881 bur. by Henry	
443	Jacob	d. 26 May 1815	Burt Cem. sec 1 old part
443	Mrs. Jacob	d. 13 June 1915	Burt " " "
557	Leontine	1858--1924	row 7 Frontier Cem. Woodbridge Twp.
478	Isaiah J.	1868--1939	Gleason Cem.
89	Levi	1857--1922	Osborn Cem. So. of Hillsdale row 8
478	Lewis D.	1893--1972	
478	L. Jay	1888--1967	
25	Lucille A.	1867--	
478	Mae	1861--18....	
478	Myrtle F.	1889--1942	
478	Nellie M.	1899--	
19	Pearl M.	1879--1962	row 17 Adams & Moscow
521	Peter d. 25 Mar 1885	61y 11m 7d	Burt (Adam's son & Bur-in-law)
551	Rhoda A. (MOTHER)	1856--	w/o David row 11 Frontier Cem.
89	Robert D.	d. 4 Mar 1936	
89	Rose A.	1863--1937	
89	Shafer	(no info)	
148	W. Harry	1859--1937	Amish Cem. Camden Twp. row 27
421	Wm. H.	d. 28 Oct 1881	
19	John W.	14 Mar 1861--14 May 1900	row 17

Handwritten header text, possibly a title or date, mostly illegible.

First paragraph of handwritten text, starting with a capital letter, mostly illegible.

2nd para 2nd line

Second paragraph of handwritten text, starting with a capital letter, mostly illegible.

Third paragraph of handwritten text, starting with a capital letter, mostly illegible.

(not done)
(not done)

Fourth paragraph of handwritten text, starting with a capital letter, mostly illegible.

Fifth paragraph of handwritten text, starting with a capital letter, mostly illegible.

Sixth paragraph of handwritten text, starting with a capital letter, mostly illegible.

Seventh paragraph of handwritten text, starting with a capital letter, mostly illegible.

Eighth paragraph of handwritten text, starting with a capital letter, mostly illegible.

Helmick, Barter Hit Honor Totals

A newcomer and a three-timer kept the Honor Roll spinning as Supply and Maintenance League bowlers staged an all-or-nothing night last week.

PIN-BUSTERS



HELMICK DANES

All but one of the six matches ended in a sweep with the Renegades dealing out one of the blanks to maintain their eight-point margin atop the standings. The Rens took all four from the Cracker Jacks and the runner-up Reba Bowling Apparel Five did the same to Lily Flagg.

Ray Barter made the honor list for the third time in pacing the tough Rens to their sweep with a 615. He had plenty of help from George Foster with 567, Fred Stewart with 554 and Bill Lasewicz with 544.

The only match that wasn't a sweep was the Pin Buster-Chiefs affair with the latter taking three out of four. Howard Helmick cranked up the Busters with a 617 and Ernie Danes pitched in with a 586. Jack Harris topped the Chiefs with 572. Les Alkenburg dropped 548 sticks and John Weaver hit for 542 more.

Tom Lindsay was the Reba leader with a 559 and Gary Phillips added 537 more in their sweep.

Nate Barnes grabbed the Bowler of the Week honors with a 648 handicapped total that included 597 scratch, in leading the Baker Realtors to a blank of the Dragons. Len Twinem topped the fire eaters with 536.

The All-Sports scored another shut-out at the expense of Tad as Charles Nipper turned loose at 585 count. Chet Wysocki felled 55 and Frenchy Marquis chipped in with 549. Al Sarge tossed a 563 in the losing attack.

Calls Parents Here From Desk in Japan

Corporal Howard Helmick, now serving with the Army in Yokohama, Japan, surprised his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Helmick, 521½ East Broadway, at 6:40 p.m. Wednesday (9:40 a.m. Thursday, Yokohama time) with a transoceanic telephone call from his desk in the office of Army Ordnance headquarters in Yokohama.

Mr. and Mrs. Helmick, who described the call by saying, "It was just like he was calling from the corner drugstore," said that their son did not mention the Korean war, but that their group was on a 10-minute alert and could not leave the Yokohama area.

The Helmicks said their son talked three minutes to them and the reception was very clear.

Corp. Helmick served 18 months previously before being discharged July, 1947, but he re-enlisted in July, 1948 and was sent to the Far East. Helmick has been in Japan for 16 months. He attended Logansport high school prior to his first enlistment.

Howard E. Helmick To Re-Enter Service

Howard Eugene Helmick, 25, will go to Indianapolis, Sunday, for re-enlistment in the army Monday. S/Sgt. Clifford Scott, of the Logansport recruiting station, said Friday.

Helmick, who previously served 57 months in service, will re-enlist for three years, unassigned. From Indianapolis, he will be sent to Fort Custer, Mich., the recruiter added.

The enlistee is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Nelson Helmick, of 521½ East Broadway.

Cpl. Howard Helmick Receives Promotion

Cpl. Howard Helmick, former employee of the Pharos-Tribune press room, will be promoted to sergeant in two days, he told his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Helmick, 523½ Broadway, in a long distance phone call from Yokohama, Japan, at midnight Sunday.

Corporal Helmick said it was very hot in Yokohama, where he has been stationed 27 months as a clerk at the 229th ordnance base. It was 3 p. m. there when he called.

The local youth had arranged to call home on his 24th birthday Saturday but was unable to get the call through on time because of storms in this country.

Rocket City TOPS

Rocket City Tops have just returned from Birmingham State Recognition Day. There were 24 of the 38 members attending and 6 of the husbands.

Three of the clubs KOPS received their diplomas at the graduation. They are Mrs. Peggie Myrick, Mrs. Jack Dashner, and Miss Dixie Helmick.

Miss Helmick also won the State Award for 1st place in Division IV. The club scrapbook was awarded a first place ribbon, with club photographer, Marilyn Cordes, accepting for the club.

Miss Helmick, who is also the Chapter Queen, was serenaded with "Happy Birthday" by fellow members as she stepped onto the runway to be crowned as Chapter Queen.

Former Local Resident Dies

Mrs. Mary Ellen Reeser Stirlen, 44, formerly of Logansport, died at 4 p.m. Friday at her home in Fort Wayne.

She was born in this city Dec. 1, 1929, to John and Blanche Helmick Reeser.

Surviving are her husband, Roy; three daughters, Cathy, Cindy, and Candy, and a son, Bruce, all at home; the parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Reeser, 1000 W. Miami Ave.; four sisters, Vernadine Layton, Rt. 3; Betty Wilhelm and Dorothy Baker, both of Rt. 6; and Judy Roller, Lake Cicott.

Several nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at McComb and Son Funeral Home, 1140 Lake Ave., Fort Wayne. Burial will be in Fort Wayne.

Friends may call after 1 p.m. today.

E. Mabbitt Rites Friday

GALVESTON—Emmett B. Mabbitt, 80, formerly of Logansport, died at 5:30 a.m. Tuesday at Morton Plant Hospital, Clearwater, Fla.

He had been ill one month.

Born in Carroll County Jan. 14, 1894, he was the son of Asa Emmett and Laura Bone Mabbitt. He was married in 1915 to Ruby Beck, who died in 1939. He then was married Dec. 11, 1942, to Clara Schrader, who survives.

A former farmer and attendant at Logansport State Hospital for 20 years, he and his wife moved from Logansport to Largo, Fla. in 1959. He was a member of Delphi First Presbyterian Church and a 50-year-member of Mt. Olive Masonic Lodge 48, Delphi.

Also surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Annabelle Newby, Peru; one sister, Mrs. Belle Robbins, Delphi; five grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. One daughter preceded him in death.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Thomas-Murray Funeral Home, the Rev. Clyde Byers officiating. Burial will be in Center UB Cemetery.

Friends may call after 3 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, where Masonic memorial rites will be conducted at 8 p.m. Thursday.

John Reeser Dies at 91

John W. Reeser, 91, 1000 W. Miami Ave., died at 1:20 p.m. Monday at Memorial Hospital.

He was born Oct. 14, 1888, in Indiana, to Byron and Amanda Burkett Reeser. He was married to Blanche Hemlick, who survives at the Rochester Nursing Home.

He was the owner of the Westgate Motel since 1944.

Surviving with the wife are four daughters, Verdine Layton and Betty Wilhelm, both of Rt. 6, Logansport; Dorothy Baker, 200 W. Miami Ave.; and Judy Roller, 1000 W. Miami Ave.; 15 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded by one daughter, two sisters and two brothers.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the McCloskey-Hamilton-Gundrum Funeral Home with the Rev. Dr. E. Clyde Mayfield. Burial will be at Mount Hope Cemetery.

Friends may call from 4 to 9 p.m. Tuesday and until the time of the service Wednesday.

Former Local Youth Dies After Crash

KOKOMO—Funeral arrangements are pending at the Peacock funeral home here for Logansport native and former resident Billy Ross McCartney, 23, 5712 Lantz St., who died Wednesday afternoon of injuries suffered when his motorcycle collided with an automobile.

The automobile driven by Mrs. Mary Barnes, also of Kokomo, was traveling in the opposite direction and made a left turn in front of the McCartney motorcycle, according to Kokomo police.

The accident occurred around noon, police said. McCartney died at 3 p.m. in the Howard Community Hospital.

He was born in Logansport Sept. 23, 1942, the son of Andrew and Margaret McCartney. He was married in 1962 to Louise Roark of Kokomo, who survives with a 2-year-old son, Billy.

He was a member of the Moose Lodge, and Steelworkers Local No. 1054, and a veteran of Army service.

Other survivors are his mother, Margaret McCartney; his father, also of Kokomo, one sister, Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Kokomo; three brothers, Buddy with the Army in Viet Nam, Anthony II with the Army in Germany, and Allen of Kokomo; three step-sisters, Kendria, Carla, and Adrea, all of Kokomo; the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Rose Hammon, Kokomo, and an uncle, Woodrow Hammon, also of Kokomo.

A brother, Eddie Joe, was fatally injured when the bicycle he was riding was hit by a car in 1961.

Roy Helmick Passes Away

Roy N. Helmick, 55, of 311 Beal street, died late Thursday after suffering a heart attack. A foreman for the Wolf Construction Company, he was stricken while at work and two fellow employes rushed him to the St. Joseph hospital, but he was dead upon arrival at 3:30 p.m.

A native of Kokomo, he was born April 17, 1900, the son of Charles and Mary (Albaugh) Helmick.

He was a member of the Eagles lodge.

Survivors are his wife, Bessie; two daughters, Mrs. Joy Applegate of this city and Miss Dixie Helmick, at home; two sons, Earl of Fort Wayne and Howard, in the service stationed in Japan; four grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Blanche Reeser and Mrs. Clara Mabbitt, both of Logansport.

Friends may call after noon Friday at the Chase-Miller funeral home, where final rites are pending.

CHARLES EDGAR HELMICK

Charles Edgar Helmick, 67, died early Tuesday morning at the home of his nurse in West Woodland ave. as the result of a heart ailment. He was a retired teacher and spent most of his life in Kokomo.

The son of William and Hattie Helmick, he was born in northern Indiana October 16, 1878. Survivors are a son, James, of Indianapolis, two daughters and a brother, John Helmick of 920 East Superior street.

The funeral arrangements are pending the arrival of a daughter from LaPorte.

Clara Mabbitt Expires At 73

GALVESTON—Mrs. Clara J. Mabbitt, 73, formerly of Peru, died at 10:15 p.m. Wednesday at Wabash County Hospital. She had been a resident of Pleasant View Nursing Home, Wabash, for the past 13 months.

Born March 15, 1904, in Kokomo, the daughter of Charles and Mary Albough Helmick, she was married Dec. 11, 1943, to Emmett B. Mabbitt who died Jan. 29, 1974.

A retired employe of the Logansport State Hospital, she was a member of the United Methodist Church.

Surviving are a step-daughter, Mrs. Annabelle Newby, Peru; a half-sister, Blanch Reeser, Logansport; five step-grandchildren; and 13 step-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Thomas-Murray Funeral Home. Burial will be in Center Cemetery.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

Judy Kay Reeser Engaged

Thursday Evening, December 23, 1971

184.

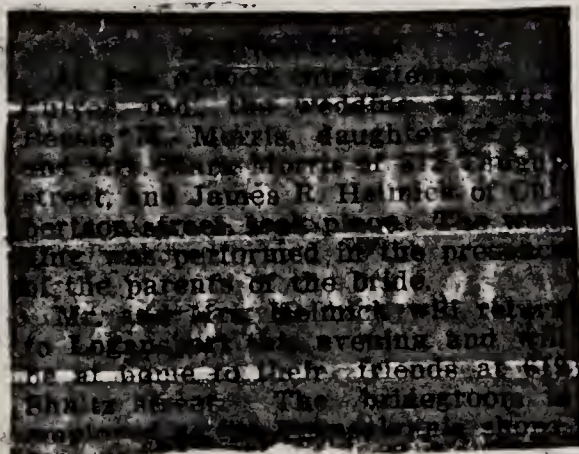


James Lee Roller, 21, route one, Royal Center, and Judith King Reeser, 18, 1000 W. Miami Ave. 2-24-66

Mr. and Mrs. John Reeser, 1000 West Miami avenue, announce the engagement of their daughter, Judy Kay, to James Roller, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Roller, Rt. 1, Royal Center.

No wedding date has been set.

Miss Reeser is a senior at the local high school. Her fiancé, a graduate of the Burnettsville high school, is employed by the Coca Cola Bottling Co.



Marriage Licenses

Larry Robert Horn, 21, route two, Kewanna, and Peggy Louise Wilhelm, 21, route six, Logansport. Dec. 65

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Helmick, Fort Wayne, are parents of a daughter, Dawn Nancy, born Aug. 7. Helmick is a former employe of the Pharos-Tribune.

Charles Applegates To Mark Anniversary



Mr. and Mrs. Charles Applegate, 311 Beal St., will celebrate their silver wedding anniversary Sunday, Dec. 26, with open house from 1 to 4 p.m. at their home.

The couple was married Dec. 29, 1946, in Logansport. Mrs. Applegate is the former Joy Helmick.

The couple has two daughters, Cherry Ebeling, Logansport, and Markae Rupe, Logan, Ohio.

Mr. Applegate is manager of Sparkle Cleaners.

Betty Jean Hazel And Earl Helmick Exchange Vows

Miss Betty Jean Hazel of South Bend, Indiana, and Earl Helmick, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Helmick, 521½ East Broadway, were united in marriage at 7 o'clock Tuesday evening in the home of the groom's parents.

The single ring ceremony was performed by the Justice of the Peace, Don Freehafer.

Mrs. Joy Applegate, sister of the groom, and Howard Helmick, the groom's brother, were the couple's attendants.

For her wedding, Miss Hazel chose a blush pink street-length frock fashioned by Mrs. Applegate. She wore matching accessories and a corsage of pink carnations and blue delphiniums.

Mrs. Applegate's frock was also pink. She wore a corsage of white gladioli.

After the ceremony, the couple left on their wedding trip and upon their return will reside temporarily at 521½ East Broadway.

Joy Price Weds Charles Applegate

Joy Price of 521½ East Broadway and Private First Class Charles Applegate were united in marriage at a double ring ceremony Sunday afternoon at 1 o'clock in the home of the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Applegate, 424 Front street.

The Reverend H. R. Hosler, pastor of the Ninth street Christian church, officiated. Rose Marie Morris of Pueblo, Colorado, and Earl Helmick, brother of the bride, served as attendants.

A poudre blue frock complemented with black accessories, was chosen for the occasion by the bride, who pinned a corsage of American Beauty roses to her ensemble. Her attendant was dressed in navy blue. She wore white accessories and a corsage of white carnations.

Velma Price played appropriate bridal selections during the ceremony.

Mrs. Applegate is an employee of the Montgomery Ward Store. Private Applegate is in the United States Army. He has served fourteen months, and expects to be discharged soon.

Residence will be established in Logansport.

1966

Observance Set

SUNDAY, MARCH 7, 1965

One of Logansport's outstanding Scouting families (left) has contributed a total of 30 years of service to the Girl Scout program.

Mrs. Charles Applegate (left) has been active in Scouting for eight years, while her mother Mrs. Bessie Helmick has five years of service. Mrs. Applegate's daughters, Markae, 15, and Cherry, 17, have 17 years of active Scouting between them.

Mrs. Applegate is adviser of the local Senior Girl Scout Troop 133 and is mobile day camp director of the Tribal Trails Council, which includes Cass and six surrounding counties. Her mother is a committee member of the Senior Troop. Both have also served as troop leaders and co-leaders and have been on day camp staffs.

The Applegate girls have worked their way up from Brownies to Senior Scouts; which is the highest level of the program. Cherry, who is completing her 10th year in Scouting, has an outstanding record of over 400 hours of community service for the past four years. Her sister, who is in her first year as a Senior Scout, will attend the Senior Girl Scout conference Friday and Saturday at Indianapolis. Attending with her will be two other local Senior Scouts, Beth Ann Perrone and Eldonna Doty.

The Applegates and Mrs. Helmick reside at 311 Beale St.



Area Women To Attend Girl Scout Meet In Florida

The Tribal Trails Girl Scout Council will be represented by four delegates at the triennial session of the National Council of the Girl Scouts for the USA on Oct. 21-25 at Miami Beach, Fla.

They are Mrs. Charles Applegate, city; Mrs. Fred Rakestraw, Rochester; Mrs. M. N. Scamahorn, Kokomo; and Miss Helen Cline, executive director. Mrs. Helmut Richter, Winamac, will attend as an alternate, and Mrs. John Closson, Kokomo, and Mrs. Dale Strickler, North Manchester, will be guests.

"Girl Scouting—A Promise in Action" is the theme of the meeting.

Program for girls will be a major emphasis with one session given to the Girl Scout program, another to international aspects of program, and a third to ideas for helping leaders.

Council coverage and services that need to be provided to councils by the national organization will be the main topics of other sessions.

GIRL SCOUT NEWS

Senior Girl Scout troop 133 met recently to go Christmas caroling. The girls visited the homes of several shut-ins and a basket of food was delivered to a local children's home.

Refreshments were served at the Hatcher home after the caroling. Transportation was provided by Mrs. Helmick, Mrs. Applegate, troop leader, and Mrs. McIlwain, assistant leader.



X

X

3 W337641 R03HD 8 5/11/64





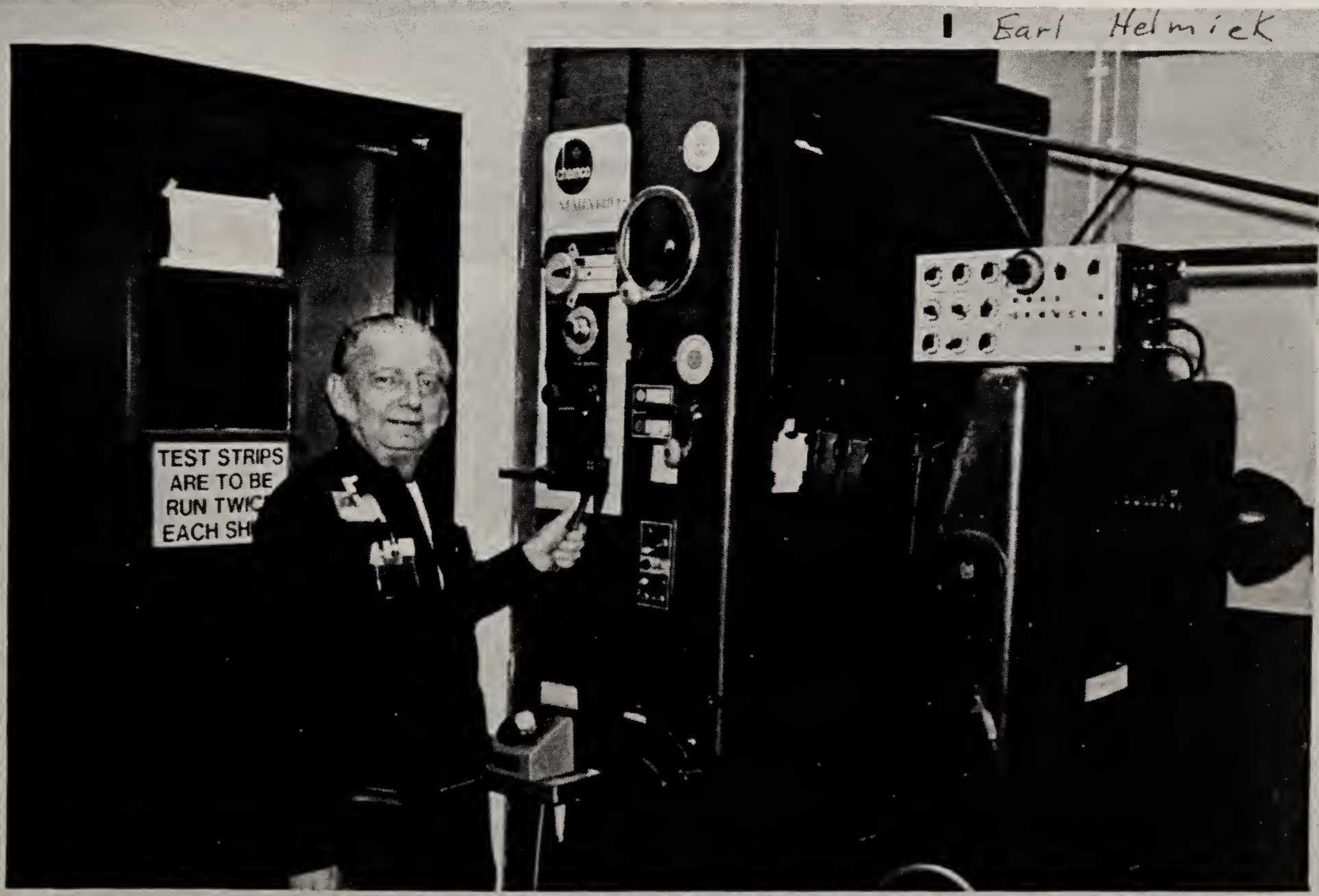
3 MARY ANN, REED & BROWN



TEMPORARY RECEIPT
Membership Application - Veterans of Foreign Wars of the U. S.

188.

Date 7/27, 46
Received from Earl L. Helmick
Admission Fee \$ 2.60 Annual Dues \$ - Total \$ 2.60
Application for Membership in Post No. 3790
City and State Ligoniser Indiana
Received by Edward A Burkett



Earl Helmick

HE RUNNING CAMERA

Feb. 1952 Phoenix

MARY HELMICK

NOV. 21, 1923

Crown Pt. Cem. Kokomo, Ind.

WILLIAM

NOV. 30,
1925

APR. 17,
1916
AGED 90Y.
FEB. 17, 1925

Crown Pt. Cem. Kokomo, Ind.

CELESTIA
HELMICK
1876 — 19

Crown Pt. Cem. Kokomo, Ind.

STEWART MICK
JOHN
HELMICK

Pleasant Hill Cem. d. 1844
Findley, Ohio

Mt. Hope Cem. Logansport, Ind.
James R. Helmick

Crown Pt. Cem. Kokomo, Ind.

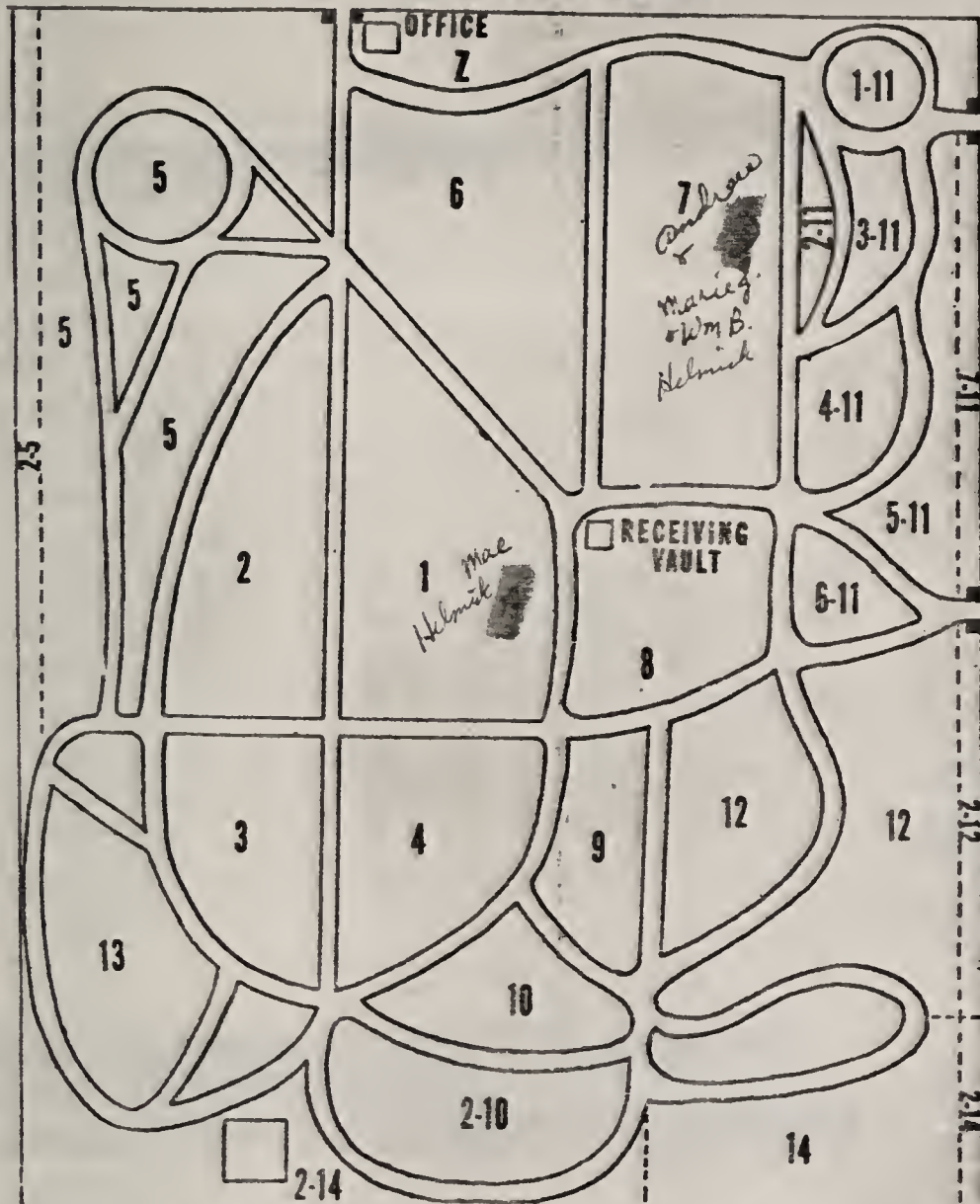
LOCATION OF
LONG-WEARLY
MONUMENTS



CROWN POINT CEMETERY
1101 E. Sycamore - Kokomo, Ind.



SYCAMORE ST.



OHIO AVE



LOT OWNER

Charles Helmick

ADDRESS

Stone

LOT NO.

84

SPACES

Wm. Henry

SECTION NO.

Div 2 Sec. 21

Lot 103 Sec 15

REMARKS

NW Corner $5\frac{1}{2}$
No Stone

Center space $W\frac{1}{2} N\frac{1}{2}$
On North end of
lot

COMPLIMENTS OF

Long-Wearly Monuments

Specializing in Quality Monuments Since 1899
OPEN 9-5 - ANYTIME BY APPOINTMENT
940 E. SYCAMORE ST. (Opp. Crown Point Cemetery)
452-9702 - 453-2803

Hillsdale Co. Mich. burials

191.

John P. Dawson d Oct 24, 1896, 42Y 4M 1D
Thomas Dorsen buried May 17, 1904, an
old man
Henry Dorsen d Sept 28th, 1936, 77Y
(rough box)

William Marshall and his bro. Patten,
Scott
Marshall (child) Apr 20, 1866

Hopkins Litells child
Stephen Sage's father
Stephen Sage's child
Mrs. Sage, mother of Gustavus Sage,
d May 13, 1867
Harlan inf s buried Mar 28, 1872
Almer dau of Warren & Mary Keller, d Apr
5, 1878, 3Y 6M 15D
Jacob Gephart d Nov 11, 1878, 52Y 5M 24D
John Gephart, father of Jacob, b in Ger-
many, d July 3, 1879, 81Y 7M 27D
Elenora dau of Wm. & Mary Eliza Sinclair,
d Dec 1, 1878, 3wks
Mary Anna walker buried Oct 17, 1871,
6Y 8M 19D
Samuel E. walker buried Oct 18, 1871,
5Y 6M 23D
Barbara walker buried Nov 9th, 1871, 3Y
5M 24D

Michal Young buried Sept 26, 1874, 65Y
9M 3D
Eliz. w of Michael Young, d Feb 27, 1886,
b Apr 29, 1816
Franc Smith d Jan 6, 1895, 74Y
Charles Holtz, body brought from Clare
Co. Feb 6, 1906
Inf of Chas. Keckler, d Mar 19th, 1895,
17M
Geo. Brewster, killed in Ohio by the
fall of a tree
Stephen Olds four children
Rebecca Ann Keefer w of Benjamin, buried
Dec 8, 1877, 51Y 8M 18D
Philander Hoard 1869
Icabod Stedmans dau, Apr 20, 1866
Wirick, son child, Mar 1866
S.A. Stedman's child 1865
Sm. child taken up by Harry Bailly Oct
15, 1875
Anna Mary dau of Zibe & Barbara Wirick,
buried 1875
Melene inf of John & Martha Jennings,
buried May 4, 1861

Inf child of Henry & Tena Flory buried
Nov 28, 1881
Inf of A. & S. Shabler, d June 1, 1891,
buried on farm, taken up & buried in
cem. Oct 12, 1892-stillborn
Inf of Walter & Eggie Lambright
Inf of Walter & Eggie Lambright, d Oct
29, 1896
Inf child of John Shaw buried Dec 16,
1874
Three sm. children brought from Ransom
Centre Cem. Feb 8, 1876-
Two bodies brought from Ransom Centre
Mar 23, 1876
One an aged person
Inf dau. of Nancy Jane & Pinal Dunahay,
buried Feb 4, 1877
William Stump s of Wm. & Mary, d Nov
4, 1880, 2Y 2M 20D
Edward Smith bro. of Casper, d Dec 2,
1942, 70Y
Harriet Watts d Aug 31, 1898
Mary Watts d June 4, 1904, 5Y
Samuel Watts d Mar 31, 1924
Agnes Adela Watts d Dec 24, 1931, 72Y

Alexander Harman killed runaway team
pioneer, Ohio Nov 11, 1863
Maria w of Jerry Kinney, d May 6, 1884,
39Y 9M 11D
Samuel Gier buried Oct 30, 1900, 81Y
Lorilla Gier w of Samuel, d Oct 18,
1909, 82Y
Addie Halleck w of Chas., d Aug 31,
1932, 55Y
Elmira Halleck d May 6, 1938, 96Y
Chas. Halleck d Jan 28th, 1945, 74Y
Son & dau of Wm. & Harriett Britton,
buried May 18, 1874, 2D old
Samuel Britton d Aug 19, 1881, s of
Wm. & Harriett, 10M 11D
Inf child of Wm. & Harriet Britton,
d Dec 4, 1884, 3M
Inf child of Wm. & Harriet Britton,
b May 10, 1889
Noley Britton dau of Wm. & Harriet,
b July 9, 1875, d Sept 12, 1896
Wm. Row buried Mar 6, 1871, brought
from Wright Twp., 82Y 1M 8D
Caroline Row w of Wm., d Aug 17, 1879,
74Y
Elizabeth w of Chas. Hoover, b Mar 29,
1817, d Feb 3, 1887, 69Y
Charles Hoover d Jan 6, 1890, 72Y 7M
10D

192.

Parts on other side that would not copy

HELMICKS BURIED IN HILLSDALE COUNTY MICH. BURTS CEM. OLD PART
CHILD OF PETER HELMIC APRIL 20, 1866

SUZY J. HELMIC PRIEST D. MAY 8, 1892 42Y.

CAROLINE WIFE OF JAKE HELMIC, D. OCT. 20, 1880 SUICIDE

fr. — JOHN HELMICK B. WAYNE CO. OHIO OCT. 7, 1816, D. MAR. 14,
1896

FANNY HELMICK W. OF JOHN, D. AUG 17, 1898

JOHN HELMICK D. APR. 19, 1871, 81Y.

CHRISTINA W. OF JOHN, D. FEB. 8, 1881

MARY HELMICK W. OF JOHN D. MAY 9, 1891

LATHROP, 1st Sgt Henry D., Co F 8 N.Y.
H.A. (War Mkr)
SMITH, Richard 1838-1902, Co C 100 Reg
A Vol Inf (War Mkr)
Mary H. 1845-1925
HARRIS, Chas F. 1841-1920
S. Amelia his w, 1847-1910
Mozella dau, 1874-1877
R 12, L-R

Sm. stone, possibly Chas. Perkins, hard
to read

BARNES, Jackson Mar 15, 1835

Mary Ann his w, Feb 5, 1837

YOUNG, Amy M. Young Oct 28, 1862

Francis Rosella Young June 1, 1856-Mar
10, 1893

BROWN, Charles H. 1852-1934

Alice A. 1854-1919

R 13, L-R

CHARLES, Warren V. 1902-1973

Helen M. 1928-

BROWN, Dale Dix 1892-1968, Am. Leg. Mkr
& War Mkr

On Hill in No. West Corner, L-W

BLVERLY, Almeda L. 1865-1960

Eva Kelley 1886-1927

Dean Leroy Smith 1930-1940

SMITH, Oma W. 1867-1932

Elva B. 1873-1949

SMITH, Leroy 1851-1931

Mary 1858-19

SMITH, Mable V. 1897-1964

Margaret Smith Reed dau of Mable & Vern
Smith

Story is told Smiths wanted to be buried
on hill so they could watch over their
farm. Lots of open spaces. Some indica-
tions of more graves but no clerk or
sexton records, approx. 600 grave sites
available.

WILD CHERRY/ANDRIDGE CEMETERY

Lots sold to people but no markers on
graves.

R.H. Fagson	1 burial
W. Allen	2
house	0
unreadable	2
M. Warren	1
H. Young	3
strom	1
el Gibbs	3
G. Williams	5
Leander Saxton	5
Frank Heb--	3
Gullirier	2
Thorl Hard	1
ell & Burk	3-2 Burks Rec
Charles Hatch	3
Samuel Mills	3
Peter Mills	5

Kingsley	1
J. Samuel Noyes	2
D.M. Stites	3
Henry Mills	4
Briggs	2
A. Brown	1
A. Walker	1
J. Denny	1
C.S. Green	3
Harvey Sparks	4
Henry Cass	1
Alex Potter	0
Ora Cramton	1 or 2
Miller	1
C. Smith	1
Wm. Hall	2
C.E. Triplet	2
Nathan Blood	2
Elsie Kelley	0
O.H. Robbing	2
H. Wiel	5
A. Green	2
Perham	1
S.S. Bates	1
Loren Howe	1
H. Ross	1
Geo Wheaton	1
J. Robbins	2
Elmer Sanders	1
Wm. Rose	2
W. Babt ?	1
John Hall	2

Taken from board in possession of
Clyde Barr, cemetery sexton. Only
record available, 1 nail hole for ea.
burial on lot.

Sextons: BURT, EVERGREEN

Dec 15th, 1890 D.M. Worden

Sept 28th, 1910 Charles Gier

Dec 16, 1919 Edward Vernier

May 1929 George Powers

April 1950 Clifford Rininger

Aug 1951 George Powers

1952 Russell Powers, Clyde Barr

1978 Present sexton Clyde Barr

No Stones-Inf. from sexton's record

OLD PART CEMETERY, N. SEC.-BURT,
EVERGREEN

Amanda Boyer buried Dec 14, 1870, 17Y
4M 20D

Inf of Geo. & Ella Dawson, buried

Mar 24, 1897, 6M

Inf of Geo. & Ella Dawson, buried

Oct 21, 1897, 3Wks

Mary Calbetzer D. Jan 20, 1904, 73Y

Inf child of Thomas & Emily Dawson,
Sept 19, 1874

Emily w of Thomas Dawson, buried July
30, 1882



Sons of the American Revolution

Organized Sept. 17, 1943

BICENTENNIAL YEAR 1976-1977

PRESIDENT

David P. Smith
779 West Trenton St.
San Bernardino, Ca 92405
(714) 882-2608

NOV. 1, 1976

6805 Yellowstone Dr.
Riverside, Ca. 92506

VICE PRESIDENT-PROGRAM **Donald J. Sublette**
Lt. Col. Dudley Williams **17351 Appoline**
108 Pinehurst Road **Detroit, MI. 48235**
City, Ca 92381
(414) 679-2162

VICE PRESIDENT-MEMBERSHIP
Robt. J. McNerney, Sr.
26-234 Germantown Drive
Sun City, Ca 92381
(714) 679-5653

Dear Mr. Sublette:

REGISTRAR
Dale D. Rosenkrans
4617 Braemar Place, Apt. 48
Riverside, Ca 92501
(714) 686-5208

History repeats itself! A bout a year ago Miss Dixie Helmick, of Huntsville, Ala. sent a letter to me to 3664 Jurupa Ave. and it was forwarded to me here. We lived on Jurupa from 4/1-37 to 4/1- 42 and then moved to this address 2/3-1952. The family on Jurupa knows of us and also, we are the only Helmicks in the Riverside directory (a city of 160,000 plus)--even though there were four Helmicks last year.

SECRETARY-TREASURER
Carl N. Helmick, Sr.
5805 Yellowstone Drive
Piedmont, Ca 92506
(415) 683-4741

First, I am not of the Nicholas Helmick line of SW Pa.---I think. However, Dixie definitely is descended from a Nicholas Helmick. I MAY be because I am "hung up" at some point in SW Pa. My family tradition says I am descended from Jacob N. (Nicholas??) Helmick of Red Stone Creek somewhere around Uniontown. I'm not in correspondence with any Nicholas Helmick descendants except Dixie. She got some of my mimeo Helmick data from Sutro Library, San Francisco, and

sent a letter to me on Jurupa about a year ago. The folks ~~there~~^{there} brought the letter here. I haven't been able to clarify all of the Nicholas Helmicks (about five).

I'm definitely descended from Adam Helmick who married Hannah Teter, both of Pendleton Co., Va. (Now W.Va.). I'm in S.A .R. (since Dec.1,1940) on line of John Justus Henckel (Yost Hinkle) builder and commander of Hinkle's Fort, Pendleton Co.W.VA. Hannah Teter was dau. of Philip Teter (Deiter) and Susannah Henckle (Hinkle). Ref."Henckle Genealogy", Judkin, 1964. Adam's father, Jacob, died in 1815 in Randolph Co., W.Va. ("Hist..of Randolph Co., Va., 1910" Bosworth).

The letter from you and the one from Dixie arrived at my home Sat.10/30-76. Quite a coincidence since you are the only two of my correspondents descended from Nicholas Helmick.

I have much more Helmick data--including Nicholas Revolutionary pension record, place of burial, etc.--which I assume you now have, as well as other lines that may--or may not--tie in to Nicholas. I'm on a federal jury (U.S. District Court of L.A. from Sept. thru April) so have to leave for L.A. at 7 AM tomorrow.

Enclosed is copy of Dixie's letter. Write to her; you have much in common. And let me know after you have heard from her. I have much material but I need some leads from you to see if I can connect it up. It was interesting to learn that a letter I wrote to Natl. Archives on Dec. 14, 1939, is now a part of the records. I live near Natl/Archive branch at San Niguel, Ca. (near San Clemente).

Dike, there is a place at Alhambra, I bet a Denebola at Chavola
Clear & Blue Point, Monterey, Cal. N. W. of '29.

Journal of the American Medical Association

1914

Published weekly, except on
Sundays and holidays.

Subscription price, \$5.00
per annum in advance.

Single copies, 15 cents.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except on Sundays and holidays. It is the official journal of the American Medical Association, and is published for the Association by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. The Journal is published in English and is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession. It is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession.

The Journal is published in English and is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession. It is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession. The Journal is published in English and is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession.

The Journal is published in English and is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession. It is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession. The Journal is published in English and is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession.

The Journal is published in English and is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession. It is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession. The Journal is published in English and is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession.

The Journal is published in English and is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession. It is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession. The Journal is published in English and is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession.

The Journal is published in English and is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession. It is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession. The Journal is published in English and is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession.

The Journal is published in English and is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession. It is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession. The Journal is published in English and is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the majority of the American medical profession.

In the Henckle Genealogy there are dozens of Yandt, Yunt, Youndt, and Younts.

The President of the Henckel Family Assn. is Mrs. Bert Harter, 3812 Flagler Ave., Key West, Florida 33040.

The Treasurer is Silas E. Trumbo, 1015 Valencia Ave., Orlando, Florida 32804. Send him a check for \$5 and he will send you their quarterly bulletins.

If you want a real buy, send 75c to Lancaster Mennonite Conference Historical Society, 2215 Mill Stream Road, Lancaster, Pa. 17602, for a copy of the "Mennonite Research Journal", July 1974 (I just got a copy in Dec.'74). Four pages, with map, "The Fatherland of the Pennsylvania Dutch--The Palatinate, etc. Tells of migration routes and reasons for German-Swiss to Pa.

"Shenandoah--the Valley Story" by Alvin Dohme, Potomac Books, Inc., Publishers, Washington, D.C. 2.95, 1972, page 63: "Strasburg took its name from the capital city in Alsace, whence came many of its first settlers back in 1734."

I was in Alsace, Strasbourg (now in France, near the Rhine, not far from Switzerland. No Helmicks there now).

There was a Yount in Riverside who belonged to the SAR. He lived to be 100 yrs. old. I don't have his genealogy but we decided we weren't closely related.

I probably haven't answered your questions re your ancestor but I have tried to give you some leads.

Don't worry about spelling of German proper names--use phonetics.

We were in Germany last summer. There were no Helmicks in Frankfurt but there were 109 Henkels and 1 Henckel in the phone book. The Henckel is of the Henckel Family that founded the Henckel cutlery co. in Germany over 200 years ago--making fine swords--now household cutlery; it is for sale in Riverside & very expensive--\$10 for a pocket knife, \$15 up for paring knives, \$500 for a complete set.

After digesting this rambling letter, I would like to hear from you again.

Sincerely

Carl M. Helmick

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...



Sons of the American Revolution

Southern California Chapter in Riverside

Organized Sept. 17, 1943

January 23, 1975

PRESIDENT

Joseph Nelson Meredith
6290 Magnolia Avenue
Riverside, California 92506
Phone (714) 684-6300

Lena (Mrs. Rufus) Owens
378 Chelan Drive
Vacaville, Calif. 95688

VICE PRESIDENT

Steward G. Logsdon
379 West 29th Street
San Bernardino, California 92405
Phone (714) 883-5928

Dear Mrs. Owens: I was quite interested in the genealogical charts which you enclosed with your letter of inquiry re Helmick-Younce genealogy.

SECRETARY-TREASURER

Carl N. Helmick, Sr.
6805 Yellowstone Drive
Riverside, California 92506
Phone (714) 683-4741

Enclosed is a copy of the Younce-Helmick data provided by John M. Burkett of Washington, D.C. He was a retired Govt. man and worked as a professional genealogist at the high price of 50c per hr. I wish I could still hire one for that price. I don't remember how I connected with him but after a year or two of exchange I mentioned that I had had a third grade teacher Miss

Alta Burkett, in Cedar Vale, Kansas (my native town) about 1916--he replied that she was his niece. Her dad, John Burkett, was one of the Ks. pioneers along with my dad and grandfather (Jason Helmick, b. Pendleton Co., Va. son of Cornelius, grson of Adam Helmick & Hannah Teter).

You mentioned that you got my address from Miss Dixie Helmick, of Huntville, Alabama. She learned about me in 1974 thru Sutro Library, San Francisco (the most important genealogical library in Calif.--it is the State Library) when she had copies made of a large collection of mineo sheets contributed by me about 1940-41. She is the only descendant of Nicholas Helmick, the Revolutionary Soldier, that I have knowingly corresponded with.

Does your Elizabeth Younce x fit in to the enclosed two pages of mine? It is not my direct line so I have not expanded it. But I may find something as I move along. My grgrfr Cornelius, and grfr Jason moved from Va. to Garden Grove, Iowa, 1854. Jason (pvt. 7th Iowa Vol. Infantry, Civil War) with my dad Wm.H., age 4, moved to Ks. in 3/1871. Jason was Ks. Legislator--~~House~~ Assembly & Senate for 12 yrs. before 1900 and my dad was Register of Deeds and later Probate Judge of Chautauque Co., Ks. (1881-1897).

Now for a special interest of mine. The late Senator Abraham Lincoln Helmick, of Thomas, W.Va. (Senate Minority leader for 25 yrs) stated that the Helmicks came from Strasbourg, Alsace, Germany, about 1731. I've never been able to prove it and do not know the name of the ship or port. Your chart shows four generations of Jundts in Strasbourg, Alsace, from 1530 to Hans who was born there in 1691, married Anna Marie and came to Northampton Co., Pa. 21 Sept. 1731 on Ship Britania(?). And that Hans George Jundt married Marie Margaret Henckel (dau. of John Anthony Gerhard Henckel), of Ephrath(?), Lancaster Co., Pa. (It's Ephrata, Pa. in 1964 "The Henckel Genealogy", Judkin).

First, review my mineo sheets. Second, check out the "XHenckel Genealogy", 1964, Judkin, Portland, Ores. (Now out of print). Third, send your genealogical charts (3 pages) to the President of the Henckel Family Assn.

(over)

Helmick Index

ABRAHAM - 6-158-171-177

ABRAHAM LINCOLN (Senator) - 160 - 196

ABRAM - 6

ADAM - 5-6-7-8-11-15-16-17-18-21-158-160-165-171-172-176-177-
-179-181-194-196

A. GLENISA - 23-31

ALBERT - 6

ALICE - 165-178

AMELIA - 165

ANDREW - 6-162-163-166-177-178

ANDREW J. - 15-23-31-33-34-36-179-180

ANDREW JACKSON - 20

ANGIE - 181

ANNA - 176

ANNA V. - 181

ANNE - 165

AUGUSTA - 166

BARBARA - 6-158-171

BERTHA - 166

BLANCH - 38-39-42-46-47-162

BURNS - 166

CARL - 8-159-161-171-172-194-195

CAROLINE - 158-192

CARROLL - 6

CATHERINE - 158-177

CATHERINE A. - 18

CHARLES - 13-15-34-38-39-40-41-43-51-53-162-165-177-
178-180-183-190

CHARLES D. - 181

CHARLOTTE - 15-16-18-23-164

CHLOE - 165-181

CHRISTINA - 18-165-166-181-192

CLARA - 38-39-42-45-163-183

CLARK - 6

CORA - 15-20-32-34-38-39-51-162-177-178-179

CORA JANE - 23

CORNELIUS - 196

DANIEL - 6-176
DANIEL RYAN - 6
DAVID - 5-6-18-158-165-166-167-179-181
DAWN - 68-104-105-106-107-108-184
DEANNA - 95-147-148-149
DEBORAH - 68-100-101-102-103
DIXIE - ~~13~~48-49-52-86-87-88-89-167-182-194-196
DOMINICK - 22
DORTHEA - 15-16-18-164
EARL - 48-49-50-52-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-161-184-188
EARL LEE - 68-95-96-97-99
ELI - 6-176
ELIE - 166
ELIXA - 165
ELIZABETH - 6-15-18-20-23-158-166-171-177
ELLA - 166
ELLEN - 165-181
ELMER - 181
ERNEST - 6
FANNY - 192
FAY - 181
FLOYD - 159
FRANCIS - 171
FRANKLIN - 6
FREDERICK - 6-166
GEORGE - 158-165-167-171-179
GLEN - 162
GUY - 161
HANNAH - 6-158-171
HARVY - 181
HATTIE - 162-178
HAZEL - 181
HELLEN - 166
HENRY - 158-166-181
HERBERT - 181
HOWARD - 50-52-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-
84-85-89-182

IDA - 15-34-162-166-177-178
 IDA A. - 181
 IRVIN - 166
 ISAAC - 161-176
 ISREAL - 6
 JACKSON - 177
 JACOB - 5-6-7-8-15-18-20-23-158-160-165-166-171-
 172-177-181-194
 JACOB H. - 179
 JAKE - 192
 JAMES - 15-34-161-177-178-189
 JAMES E. - 75-86-89-90-91-92-93-94
 JAMES R. - 52-57-163-180
 JASON - 196 ——— JESSIE - 5-6
 JOEL - 6-176
 JOHANNA - 7-158
 JOHN - 5-6-7-8-9-14-15-16-17-18-20-21-34-158-159-160-
 161-164-167-171-172-176-177-178-179-192
 JOHN H. - 162
 JOHN JR. - 15-18-179
 JOHN W. - 181
 JOHN SR. - 15-18-192
 JOSEPH - 167-176-179
 (JOY - 50-52-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-134-184-185
 (also as Mrs. CHARLES APPLEGATE)
 JUNE - 165
 KENSON - 161
 KATHERINE - 15-16-18
 LEANTINE - 166-181
 LENA - 166
 LENIEL - 166-181
 LEVI - 181
 L. JAY - 181
 LNKE(?) - 176
 LOUIS - 6-181 (also Lewis)
 LOUISA - 166
 LUCINDA - 165
 LUELLA - 181

LUCY - 6

LULA - 162 - 177 - 178

LULABELLE - 38-39-42-43-44-51-180

(ALSO LILLIAN LULABELLE
OR TODY)

LYDIA - 18

MADELINE - 158

MAC - 181

(M.N. Owens)

MAGGIE - 177-178

MARGARET - 6-158-166-171

MARGARETTE - 7-158

MARY - 6-7-15-18-20-42-158-162-164-165-171-177-
178-179-189-192

MARY ANN - 23

MARY JANE - 178

MARY M. - 158

MARY POLLY - 15-16-18-164

MATILDA - 18

MATTIE - 166

MICHEAL - 15-16-17-19-20-22-24-26-27-28-29-
30-164-166

MILES - 6

MRS. JACOB -

NANCY - 16-18-176

NATHAN - 6

NELLIE - 165-181

NICHOLAS - 7-8-9-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-34-159-160-
161-164-165-167-171-172-176-177-179-189-194-196

NICHOLAS JR. - 167 - 172

PEARL - 181

PETER - 5-6-7-8-18-158-159-160-165-172-176-181-192

PHILLIP - 6-158-176

PRUDENCE - 6

RACHEL - 6-158-166

RHODA - 166-181

ROBERT - 181

ROSE - 181

ROY - 9-13-38-39-42-48-49-50-51-53-54-55-56-
57-180-183

SARAH - 6-7-15-16-18-20-21-23-158-164-171-177
 SHAFER - 181
 SOPHIA - 18
 SUSAN - 6-158
 SUSANNAH - 18-176
 SUZY - 192
 URIAH - 32-35
 URIAH JOHN - 20-23
 W.B. - 189
 WESTLY - 166
 W. HARRY - 181

WILLIAM - 9-13-15-37-39-41-164-166-176-177-178
 WILLIAM B. - 23-31-33-162-180
 WILLIAM H. - 20-34-162-163-179-180-181-189-190

— NAMES OTHER THAN HELMICK
 BUT OF THE HELMICK FAMILY —

ALLBAUGH, JAMES - 51
 " , MARY - 39-40-43-51-53-163-180
 " , OMER - 51
 " , SOLOMAN - 178
 APPLGATE, CHAS. - 58-62-65-66-67-184
 " , CHERRY - 58-95-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-
 118-119-120-173-174-175-185
 " , LELA CHERRY - 110
 " , MARKAE - 58-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-
 129-130-131-132-133-134-173-174-185

BENN, JOHN - 47
 " , JOHN D. - 47
 " , GERALD - 47
 " , DARREN - 47
 " , KYE - 47
 " , RAY - 47-163

BAKER, MARTIN SR. - 47
 " , MARTIN JR. - 47
 " , TERRY - 47
 BAYSINGER, ? - 20-23

out
of
order

BAYSINGER, ELIZ. - 179
 BLADGEDD, JOHN - 166
 " , MARY - 166
 BORER, JACOB - 158-171
 BROWN, JAMES - 34-162
 BURKETT, ALTA - 196
 " , JOHN - 171-196
 BURTON, MINNIE - 178
 BURTS, MAGGIE - 15-34-162 (CROUSORE)
 CALLAWAY, EDWARD - 47
 " , JAMES - 47
 CHAPPELL, CATHERINE - 158-160
 CLARK, MARY - 171
 " , WM. - 171
 COLE, MARY JANE - 15-34-39-163-180
 CROUSORE, RILLA - 178
 CRUMBAUGH, GEO. - 18-164
 " , MARY - 21 (M.N. HELMICK)
 INSMINGER, GEO. - 45
 JOHNSON, CARL - 163
 " , RAY - 47
 " , SALLY - 47
 JUNDT, ANNA - 196
 KNIFE, CONRAD - 171
 LA FOLLETTE, MERRILL - 38
 " , CORA - 178 (M.N. HELMICK)
 LAYTON, DENNIS - 47
 " , RACHEL - 47
 " , RACHELLE - 47
 " , RICHERD - 47
 MABBIT, EMMETT - 45-183
 MAGGART, JERRY - 47
 " , MARK - 47
 " , MIKE - 47
 " , SHEILA - 47
 MANNING, ALICE - 18
 " , GEO. - 18-21-22-164 (ALSO ^{AS} MANNEN)

MANNING, GEO. JR. - 18
 " , KATHERINE - 18-21
 " , MARY - 18
 " , Wm. - 18-21-22
 MARTIN, MARIE - 44
 MARTS, GEO. - 162
 MARVIN, THELMA - 44
 MAZINGO, FANNY - 23-31-162
 MILLER, KENNETH - 44
 MONTGOMERY, JOHN - 18
 MOOY, JOHN JR. - 89
 MORGAN, MARIA J. - 23-162-180
 McCARTNEY, ADREA - 44
 " , ANDREW - 44
 " , ANDREW J. - 44-163
 " , BILLY - 44-183
 " , BUDD - 44
 " , CARLA - 44
 " , EDDIE - 44
 " , EDGAR - 43-44
 " , KENDRIA - 44
 " , MYRA - 44
 " , RAMONA - 44
 " , ROSCOE - 44-162
 McDOWELL, ROSE - 164
 O'BANION, ALICE - 34-162
 OWENS, MAE - 162-180
 " , LENA - 196
 PARKS, CELESTIA FELLOWS - 39-162-180-189
 " , SARAH - 34-162
 PRICE, Wm. - 58
 REESER, BETTY - 46-47
 " , DORIS V. - 46-47-163
 " , DOROTHY - 46-47
 " , FRED - 110-173
 " , JOHN - 46-183
 " , JUDY - 46-47-184

(ALSO AS
MANNEN)

(Mrs. Andrew McCartney)

(Mrs. Andrew Helmick)

(Mrs. CHAS.
HELMICK)

REESER, MARY - 46-47-183
 RIFLE, GEO. - 171
 " , ISAAC - 171
 " , JACOB - 171
 RIGDON, MARY ELLEN - 23
 RIVERS, FANNY - 23-31
 ROLLER, JAMES - 47-184
 ROSE, HENRY - 18
 ROTH, WM. - 165
 RUPP, AARON - 121-144-145-146
 " , ABRAM - 121-137-138-139
 " , CHANTELE - 121-140-141-142-143
 " , MARLOW - 121-131-133-135-136
 SCHOTTS, SARAH - 158
 SCHRADER, OTTO - 45-163
 SMITH, AARON - 18
 " , AMBERLY - 100-150-152-154
 " , CASSANDRA - 100-150-152-155
 " , DAVID - 164
 " , JASPER - 162
 " , NANCY - 21 (M.N. HELMICK)
 " , NICHOLE - 100-151-153-157
 " , RAINA - 100-151-153-156
 " , STEVE - 100
 SNYDER, UICKI - 95-97-98
 STARK, ANNA - 161
 STEMER, ELIZ. H. - 179
 STERLIN, ROY - 47
 STOKES, CATHERINE - 22
 " , EDWARD - 18-22
 STDRMS, MARY - 158
 STRATE, ? - 20-23 (ALSO STRAIGHT)
 " , MARY ANN - 179 (M.N. HELMICK)
 TEETER, HANNAH - 171-194-196 (ALSO TETER)
 " , JACOB - 171
 " , SARAH - 171
 WALTZ, CHRISTINA - 18
 " , PETER - 10-11-18

9.

WARD, ELEANN	- 177
" , GEO.	- 177
" , SARAH	- 15-16-17-160
WARDLOW, HULDAH	- 23-163
WESTFALL, CORNELIUS	- 171
" , ISAAC	- 171
" , JACOB	- 171
" , JOB	- 171
" , MICHAEL	- 171
" , WALDER	- 171
" , WM.	- 171
WHITMAN, CHRISTIAN	- 18-22
" , MARY	- 21-22
WILHELM, JEANNIE	- 47
" , KENNETH	- 47-
" , PEGGIE	- 47-184
WILSON, JACOB	- 171
WISE, MARY ANN	- 164
YOUNCE, ELIZ.	- 196

(Mrs. NICHOLAS
HELMICK)

1870-1871

1871-1872

1872-1873

1873-1874

1874-1875

1875-1876

1876-1877

1877-1878

1878-1879

1879-1880

1880-1881

1881-1882

1882-1883

1883-1884

1884-1885

1885-1886

1886-1887

1887-1888

1888-1889

1889-1890

1890-1891

1891-1892





HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.



NOV 84

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

